

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY,

Petitioner,

v.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF  
CLARK; and THE HONORABLE  
GLORIA STURMAN, DISTRICT JUDGE,  
DEPT. 26,

Respondents,

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANY; NATIONAL  
UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF PITTSBURGH, PA; and ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

Real Parties in Interest.

Electronically Filed  
Nov 17 2021 01:47 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court  
*Related to Nevada Supreme Court  
Case No. 81344*

District Court Case No. A-17-758902-C

**APPENDIX OF EXHIBITS TO  
PETITION UNDER NRAP 21 FOR  
WRIT OF MANDAMUS OR, IN THE  
ALTERNATIVE,  
PETITION FOR WRIT OF  
PROHIBITION**

**Volume XI of XIX**

Michael M. Edwards, Esq., NBN 6281  
Derek Noack, Esq., NBN 15074  
Stephanie D. Bedker, Esq., NBN 14169  
**MESSNER REEVES LLP**  
8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89148  
Telephone: (702) 363-5100  
Facsimile: (702) 363-5101

*Attorneys for Petitioner  
Aspen Specialty Insurance Company*

<b>DOC NO.</b>	<b>DOCUMENT</b>	<b>VOL.</b>	<b>BATES NO.</b>
1	[04/25/2018] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's First Amended Complaint [filed under seal]	I	AA00001-AA00027
2	[08/29/2019] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Against Aspen Specialty Insurance Company	I	AA00028-AA00051
3	[08/29/2019] Exhibits and Declaration of Marc J. Derewetzky in Support of St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Against Aspen Specialty Insurance Company	I, II	AA00052-AA00208
4	[08/29/2019] Request for Judicial Notice in Support of St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Against Aspen Specialty Insurance Company	II	AA00209-AA00285
5	[09/13/2019] Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Motion for Summary Judgment	II, III	AA00286-AA00312
6	[09/13/2019] Declaration of Nicholas B. Salerno in Support of Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Motion for Summary Judgment	III	AA00313-AA00315
7	[09/13/2019] Declaration of Bill Bonbrest in Support of Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Motion for Summary Judgment	III	AA00316-AA00318
8	[09/13/2019] Request for Judicial Notice in Support of Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Motion for Summary Judgment	III	AA00319-AA00322
9	[09/13/2019] Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	III	AA00323-AA00411
10	[09/13/2019] National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA's Motion for Summary Judgment	III	AA00412-AA00439

11	[09/13/2019] Declaration of Nicholas B. Salerno in Support of National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA's Motion for Summary Judgment	III	AA00440-AA00442
12	[09/13/2019] Declaration of Richard C. Perkins in Support of National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA's Motion for Summary Judgment	III, IV	AA00443-AA00507
13	[09/13/2019] National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA's Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	IV, V, VI, VII	AA00508-AA00937
14	[09/13/2019] Request for Judicial Notice in Support of National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA's Motion for Summary Judgment	VII	AA00938-AA00941
15	[09/19/2019] Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Opposition to St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment and Countermotion for Summary Judgment	VII, VIII	AA00942-AA01153
16	[09/27/2019] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment filed by Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub and Countermotion Re: Duty to Indemnify	VIII	AA01154-AA01173
17	[09/27/2019] Declaration of William Reeves in Support of St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Opposition to Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Motion for Summary Judgment	VIII	AA01174-AA01176
18	[09/27/2019] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Response to Statement of Facts Offered by Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub in Support of Its Motion for Summary Judgment	VIII	AA01177-AA01185
19	[09/27/2019] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment filed by AIG and Request for Discovery per NRCP 56(d)	VIII, IX	AA01186-AA01221
20	[09/27/2019] Declaration of Marc J. Derewetzky in Support of St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Opposition to AIG's Motion for Summary Judgment	IX	AA01222-AA01228

21	[09/27/2019] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Response to National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA's Statement of Undisputed Facts in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	IX	AA01229-AA01234
22	[09/27/2019] <u>Consolidated</u> Appendix of Exhibits in Support of St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Opposition to Motions for Summary Judgment filed by AIG and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightlife	IX, X	AA01235-AA01490
23	[10/02/2019] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Reply Supporting Its Motion for Partial Summary Judgment as to Aspen Specialty Insurance Company and Opposition to Aspen's Countermotion for Summary Judgment	X, XI	AA01491-AA01530
24	[10/07/2019] Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Opposition to St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Countermotion for Summary Judgment	XI	AA01531-AA01549
25	[10/07/2019] Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Objection to Facts Not Supported by Admissible Evidence Filed in Support of St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment and Countermotion Re: Duty to Indemnify	XI	AA01550-AA01557
26	[10/07/2019] Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Reply in Support of Its Countermotion for Summary Judgment	XI	AA01578-AA01592
27	[10/08/2019] Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	XI	AA01593-AA01616
28	[10/10/2019] National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA's Reply in Support of Its Motion for Summary Judgment	XI	AA01617-AA01633
29	[10/10/2019] National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA's Objections to Facts Not Supported by Admissible Evidence Filed in Support of St. Paul's Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment and Request for Discovery Per NRCP 56(d)	XI, XII	AA01634-AA01656

30	[10/10/2019] Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	XII	AA01657-AA01667
31	[10/10/2019] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Reply to Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Opposition to St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Countermotion	XII	AA01668-AA01679
32	[10/15/2019] Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	XII	AA01680-AA01734
33	[05/14/2020] Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Granting Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Motion for Summary Judgment	XII	AA01735-AA01751
34	[05/14/2019] Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Granting National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburg PA's Motion for Summary Judgment	XII	AA01752-AA01770
35	[05/14/2020] Order Denying St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment and Order Granting in Part Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment	XII	AA01771-AA01779
36	[06/11/2020] Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Renewed Motion for Summary Judgment	XIII	AA01780-AA01808
37	[06/11/2020] Appendix to Exhibits to Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Renewed Motion for Summary Judgment	XIII, XIV, XV	AA01809-AA02124
38	[07/02/2020] St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Renewed Opposition to Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Renewed Motion for Summary Judgment	XV	AA02125-AA02164
39	[07/31/2020] Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Reply to St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Opposition to Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Renewed Motion for Summary Judgment	XV	AA02165-AA02182

40	[10/09/2020] Order Denying Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Renewed Motion for Summary Judgment	XV	AA02183-AA02194
41	Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's Reservation of Rights Letters dated August 5, 2014	XVI	AA02195-AA02207
42	Aspen Specialty Insurance Company Policy of Insurance issued to The Restaurant Group et al, Policy Number CRA8XYD11	XVI	AA02208-AA02325
43	St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company Policy of Insurance issued to Premier Hotel Insurance Group (P2), Policy Number QK 06503290	XVII	AA02326-AA02387
44	National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA Policy of Insurance issued to The Restaurant Group et al, Policy Number BE 25414413	XVIII	AA02388-AA02448
45	Zurich American Insurance Company Policy of Insurance issued to Nevada Property I LLC, Policy Number PRA 9829242-01	XVIII, XIX	AA02449-AA02608

1 St. Paul cites not only clear policy language but also cases nationally that hold there is no reason a  
2 policy cannot provide multiple coverages for damages within a single action.

3 Further, St. Paul explained in detail in its moving papers why the Coverage Part  
4 endorsement does not apply to coverages within a Coverage Part under its plain language, and  
5 summarizes that discussion again below. Aspen also does not attempt to address St. Paul's textual  
6 argument of this endorsement, thereby effectively conceding St. Paul's reading is correct. Instead,  
7 it pivots into an ambiguity argument, arguing that its policy is ambiguous. This is not the law in  
8 Nevada. The policy is not ambiguous. It says there are two limits. Therefore, there are two  
9 limits. Even if it were ambiguous, it would be construed in favor of the insured, in whose shoes  
10 St. Paul stands. Therefore, this Court should grant St. Paul's motion that Aspen had two limits of  
11 \$1 million each or a total of \$2 million available in the underlying case.

12 In its attempt to avoid the plain language of its policy, and, ultimately, the consequences of  
13 its acts, Aspen argues it cannot be held to account for its actions because subrogation does not  
14 exist in Nevada and because St. Paul protected Cosmo from Aspen's bad faith Aspen is off the  
15 hook.<sup>1</sup> Because Aspen's discussion of subrogation is so fundamentally misguided, and because  
16 even before Aspen's misleading opposition brief this Court had questions regarding the operation  
17 of subrogation generally, St. Paul feels compelled to again provide a comprehensive primer on the  
18 law of subrogation below.

19 Put simply, subrogation is when one party stands in the shoes of another because it paid for  
20 that other party's injuries, thereby transferring to it via equity or contract the rights that injured  
21 party originally had to seek redress from the third party who injured it. Fundamental to this  
22 definition is that the originally injured party had its injuries paid for by the subrogating party.  
23 Thus, the fact that the injured party had its injuries paid for does not obviate a right of subrogation

---

24  
25 <sup>1</sup> St. Paul agrees with Aspen's footnote no 2, wherein it infers St. Paul intended on this  
26 motion for the Court to rule only the number of available limits and the propriety of subrogation in  
27 Nevada. That was in fact St. Paul's intent. Thus this Court does not have to rule on whether St.  
28 Paul ultimately succeeds in its subrogation claim, whether it has evidence to support the elements  
of that claim, and it does not need to render final judgment against Aspen. Rather, all the Court  
need decide now is whether St. Paul can assert a claim for subrogation if it can prove the elements  
it says it can under Nevada law.

1 as Aspen would have this Court believe; rather, it is what creates that right. Aspen's position has  
2 been referred to as "circular" and "illogical" repeatedly by the courts, because otherwise  
3 subrogation would not exist at all.

4 Further, contractual subrogation is when one party has the right to subrogate to the rights  
5 of another per a contract between them, rather than merely through equity. This contract is  
6 between the subrogating party and the injured party, not between the subrogating party and the  
7 tortfeasor who caused those injuries. Aspen's position that St. Paul needs a contract with Aspen to  
8 sue it in contractual subrogation is therefore misguided. If St. Paul did have a direct contract with  
9 Aspen, a suit on on that contract would simply be a breach of contract action, not contractual  
10 subrogation. The reason it is called contractual "subrogation" is that St. Paul does not have such a  
11 contract, but rather subrogates to Cosmo's contract with Aspen. That is the whole point. St. Paul  
12 can sue under contractual subrogation because its policy includes a subrogation clause, which is  
13 undisputed, and which are enforced in Nevada. Therefore, again, Aspen's arguments fail.

14 All the cases Aspen cites either do not say what it claims they do, or are demonstrably  
15 incorrect themselves. If the Court were to hold to the contrary, that there is no right of  
16 subrogation in Nevada under these circumstances, than inevitably insurers will play chicken with  
17 each other in the settlement of cases, hoping that the other blinks first, pays the claim, and thereby  
18 gets stuck with the bill. Not only would this operate as a windfall to unscrupulous insurers like  
19 Aspen who commit bad faith while increasing premiums, but it would also greatly increase the  
20 risk of judgments in excess of policy limits that will directly injure insureds. Accordingly, this  
21 Court should grant St. Paul's motion for partial summary judgment, holding Aspen had two limits  
22 or a total of \$2 million available to settle the underlying case, and that subrogation in the  
23 circumstances St. Paul alleges is available in Nevada.

## 24 **LEGAL ARGUMENT**

### 25 **I. Aspen Had \$2 Million in Applicable Limits.**

#### 26 **A. Aspen's \$1 Million Per Occurrence Limit Applied.**

27 Aspen does not dispute that its \$1 million per occurrence limit applied to the underlying  
28 action. As St. Paul explained in its moving papers, that limit applies whenever Coverage A -

1 Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability of the CGL Coverage Part is triggered. Coverage A  
2 covers sums the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of bodily injury or  
3 property damage, if that injury or damage occurs during the policy period, and if it is caused by an  
4 occurrence, defined as an accident. Here, it is undisputed that this loss triggered Coverage A  
5 because of Moradi's bodily injury in the form of a beating and traumatic brain injury, and because  
6 negligence was alleged in the underlying complaint and found in the special verdict.

7 Aspen's indemnity obligation under Coverage A is limited by the per occurrence limit,  
8 which provides:

9 5. Subject to Paragraph 2 or 3 above, whichever applies, the Each Occurrence  
10 Limit is the most we will pay for the sum of:

- 11 a. ***Damages under Coverage A;*** and  
12 b. Medical expenses under Coverage C

13 because of all bodily injury and property damage arising out of any one  
14 occurrence.

15 This is not a complicated clause. It limits the amount of indemnity available under  
16 Coverage A and Coverage C (which is not relevant here) arising out of one occurrence to the  
17 amount of the per occurrence limit. *It does not state that the each occurrence limit applies to*  
18 *Coverage B.* Therefore, the each occurrence limit does not apply to Coverage B, but rather only  
19 Coverage A. The declarations of Aspen's policy state that the per occurrence limit is \$1 million.  
20 Therefore, Aspen's \$1 million per occurrence limit was triggered by the underlying claim.

21 **B. Aspen's \$1 Million Personal and Advertising Injury Limit Applied.**

22 Coverage A is not the only coverage within the CGL Coverage Part that was applicable to  
23 the damages at issue. Coverage B - Personal and Advertising Injury was also applicable.  
24 Coverage B covers sums the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of  
25 personal and advertising injury. Personal and advertising injury is in turn defined to include a  
26 number of offenses, including false imprisonment. Because here the underlying suit alleged,  
27 among other things, false imprisonment, and the special verdict awarded damages based in part on  
28 a finding of false imprisonment, Aspen's personal and adverting injury limit under Coverage B  
was also triggered.

1 Aspen's indemnity obligation under Coverage B is limited by its personal and advertising  
2 injury limit, which provides:

- 3 4. Subject to Paragraph 2. above, the Personal and Advertising Injury Limit is  
4 the most we will pay ***under Coverage B*** for the sum of all damages because  
5 of all "personal and advertising injury" sustained by any one person or  
6 organization.

6 This is also not a complicated provision. It limits Aspen's indemnity obligation under  
7 Coverage B to the amount of the personal and advertising limit for all personal and advertising  
8 injury sustained by any one person. It does not apply to Coverage A because it does not reference  
9 Coverage A. Rather, it limits Coverage B. Aspen's declarations state that the personal and  
10 advertising limit is \$1 million. Thus here, because one person was subject to false imprisonment,  
11 only one personal and advertising injury limit is available. Therefore, Aspen's \$1 million personal  
12 and advertising limit under Coverage B was also triggered.

13 **C. Aspen's General Aggregate Limit Caps Indemnity Under Coverages A and B**  
14 **at \$2 Million.**

15 The policy further provides a general aggregate limit which caps Aspen's total liability  
16 when both Coverage A and Coverage B are triggered. It states:

- 17 2. The General Aggregate Limit is the most we will pay for ***the sum*** of:  
18 a. Medical expenses under Coverage C;  
19 b. Damages under ***Coverage A***, except damages because of "bodily  
20 injury" or "property damage" included in the "products-completed  
21 operations" hazard; ***and***  
22 c. Damages under ***Coverage B***.

23 Again, this is a straightforward provision. It states that the general aggregate limit applies  
24 to the *sum of damages under both Coverage A and Coverage B*. Therefore, if a claim triggers  
25 both coverages, the general aggregate is the most Aspen can owe. This is an example of a limits  
26 section that actually applies to both Coverage A and Coverage B, and thus an example of how  
27 Aspen would have to draft that clause addressing the per occurrence limit for it to function as  
28 Aspen claims it does. Here, the declarations state that the general aggregate limit is \$2 million,

1 which means that no matter how many occurrences took place under Coverage A and no matter  
2 how many people were injured under Coverage B, Aspen's liability is capped at \$2 million. Thus,  
3 it had \$2 million available to settle the underlying suit.

4 **D. Aspen's Per Occurrence Limit Does Not Apply to Coverage B Because**  
5 **Coverage B Does Not Require an Occurrence.**

6 Coverage A and Coverage B have different limits because they are designed to cover  
7 different types of injuries caused by different kinds of actions. As well-explained by the  
8 International Risk Management Institute ("IRMI"), a leading insurance industry source:<sup>2</sup>

9 Coverage A of the standard commercial general liability (CGL) policy covers the  
10 insured's liability for "property damage" and "bodily injury." . . . Liability in  
11 connection with any of these forms of injury or damage is determined by tort law—  
12 the branch of law that governs civil wrongs not arising out of contract or statute.  
13 Some torts are negligent torts; bodily injury and property damage liability as  
14 covered by a CGL policy is based on negligence. But another category of torts—  
15 intentional torts—includes forms of injury different from bodily injury or property  
16 damage. These torts consist of a person's intentional acts that result in offenses such  
17 as libel or slander, wrongful eviction, invasion of privacy, and copyright  
18 infringement. Liability for acts of these kinds is insured by CGL Coverage B—  
19 Personal and Advertising Injury.

20 The CGL policy defines these offenses as constituting "personal and advertising  
21 injury" . . . and makes injury of that kind the subject of the policy's Coverage B.  
22 Because negligent torts resulting in bodily injury or property damage, and  
23 intentional torts resulting in personal and advertising injury, are so different, *the*  
24 *policy assigns completely different sets of provisions and exclusions to the two*  
25 *forms of coverage.* For instance, while bodily injury and property damage under  
26 Coverage A must be caused by an "occurrence," which is defined as an accident,  
27 personal and advertising injury must be caused by an "offense." *The kind of*  
28 *intentional tort that results in covered "personal and advertising injury" cannot*  
*usually be termed an "accident," so the requirement of an "occurrence" under*  
*Coverage B would defeat coverage from the outset in most instances.* Similarly,  
there is no exclusion of injury that is expected or intended by the insured under

21 <sup>2</sup> IRMI is an educational organization and 'the leading publication for coverage analysis.'" *Deters v. USF Ins. Co.*, 797 N.W.2d 621 at 4 (Iowa Ct. App. 2011) (disposition without published  
22 opinion). IRMI has been relied upon by courts across the country, including the Nevada Supreme  
23 Court, for policy interpretation. *See, e.g., McKellar Dev. of Nevada, Inc. v. N. Ins. Co. of New*  
24 *York*, 108 Nev. 729, 733, 837 P.2d 858, 860 n.4 (1992) (relying on an IRMI publication to glean  
25 industry intent regarding the alienated premises exclusion); *see also, e.g., Fireguard Sprinkler*  
26 *Sys., Inc. v. Scottsdale Ins. Co.*, 864 F.2d 648, 652 (9th Cir. (Or.) 1988); *Furzier v. Ins. Co. of the*  
27 *W.*, 59 Cal. App. 4th 1276, 1287, 69 Cal. Rptr. 2d 629, 634 (1997). As stated by one California  
28 court when citing IRMI: "insurance industry publications are particularly persuasive as  
interpretive aids where they support coverage on behalf of the insured." *Prudential-LIME*  
*Commercial Ins. Co. v. Reliance Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal. App. 4th 1508, 1512–13, 27 Cal. Rptr. 2d 841,  
844 (1994).

Coverage B. . . . Instead, personal and advertising injury coverage is subject to exclusions that approach the insured's intentions from a different perspective, since the liability being insured is liability arising from an intentional tort. . . .

***As a separate coverage under the CGL policy, personal and advertising injury is also subject to its own set of policy limits.***

<https://www.irmi.com/online/cli/ch005/1105e-coverage-b-personal-and-advertising-injury-liability.aspx> (emphasis added).

IRMI explains that Coverage A requires negligence, which is achieved through defining occurrence as an accident. In contrast, Coverage B does not have an occurrence requirement, and indeed, never uses that term, because its covered offenses often include intent as an essential element. *See also, Mez Indus., Inc. v. Pac. Nat. Ins. Co.*, 76 Cal. App. 4th 856, 865 (1999) (the personal and advertising injury coverage "does not depend upon an accident, but may be based (and often is) on the intentional acts of the insured."); *Stein-Brief Group v Home Indem.*, 65 Cal. App. 4th 364, 372 (Cal. App. 4th 1998) ("Stein-Brief correctly points out personal injury coverage is not dependent on an occurrence, as is bodily injury and property damage coverage, but arises out of one or more offenses specified in the policy."); *Gen. Accident Ins. Co. v. W. Am. Ins. Co.*, 42 Cal. App. 4th 95, 103 (1996) ("Unlike liability coverage for property damage or bodily injury, personal injury coverage is not based on an accidental occurrence. Rather, it is triggered by one of the offenses listed in the policy."). It is therefore nonsensical for Aspen to assert that the per occurrence limit impacts its indemnity obligation under Coverage B.

Indeed, the essential elements of false imprisonment include intent. *Hernandez v. City of Reno*, 97 Nev. 429, 433 (1981) ("An actor is subject to liability to another for false imprisonment 'if (a) he acts **intending** to confine the other or a third person within boundaries fixed by the actor, and (b) his act directly or indirectly results in such a confinement of the other, and (c) the other is conscious of the confinement or is harmed by it.'"). Therefore, false imprisonment would not qualify as an accident, *i.e.*, an occurrence under Coverage A. However, it need not, because it is a covered offense under Coverage B, which does not require an occurrence. Aspen's position that the per occurrence limit restricts coverage for an offense which would not qualify as an occurrence is absurd, and would effectively render Coverage B illusory, by obviating coverage for specifically

covered offenses. However, this is not what its policy says. Rather, the personal and advertising injury limit applies to Coverage B, not the per occurrence limit of Coverage A.

Thus, because the underlying suit triggers both coverages, both limits apply.

**E. Insurers Are Free to Issue Policies Where Multiple Limits Apply.**

Cases nationally also conclude multiple limits within a policy can apply to a single claim when the plain language of the policy so provides. For example, in *Kitsap Cty. v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 136 Wash. 2d 567, 581–82, 964 P.2d 1173, 1180 (1998), the Washington Supreme Court held that where pollution implicated both the property damage coverage and the personal injury coverage of the policy through the offense of trespass, two sets of limits were triggered. It reasoned:

There is, in short, no rule of law that we are aware of that prevents an insurance company from providing overlapping coverage in any policy that it issues. By the same token, we know of no authority for the proposition that an insured must elect which coverage it chooses if it has been furnished with overlapping coverage in a policy. Any insurer that is a party to this suit provided the coverage that can be ascertained from a plain reading of its entire policy or policies. If the claims against Kitsap County constitute “personal injury” as that term is defined in any policy, then coverage is available under that policy, notwithstanding the fact that additional coverage may be provided to the insured by other provisions in the policy.

*Id.* at 581-82.

In other words, if a suit includes both property damage and personal injury, and the policy provides separate limits for each of these injuries, then both limits apply. Other cases nationally are in accord. *See, e.g., FLM, LLC v. Cincinnati Ins. Co.*, 24 N.E.3d 444, 457 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014), *aff'd on reh'g*, 27 N.E.3d 1141 (Ind. Ct. App. 2015) (“We are also unaware of any rule of law that prevents an insurance company from providing overlapping coverage, and Cincinnati’s CGL policy does not prohibit it under the facts of this case.”); *DAE Aviation Enterprises, Corp. v. Old Republic Ins. Co.*, No. 11-CV-554-LM, 2012 WL 3779154, at 10 (D.N.H. Aug. 31, 2012); *see also, Granite State Ins. Co. v. Conner*, 83 Mass. App. Ct. 1133, 987 N.E.2d 620 (2013) (example of three overlapping coverages). Accordingly, here too, Aspen provides two limits.

**F. The Cases Cited by Aspen Involved Only Coverage A.**

Aspen ignores its policy language and instead cites cases involving only damages under Coverage A, and to which only the per occurrence limit therefore applied. For instance, *Century Sur. Co. v. Casino W., Inc.*, 99 F. Supp. 3d 1262 (D. Nev. 2015) involved hotel guests dying from

1 carbon monoxide poisoning. That was a bodily injury case under Coverage A. It had nothing to  
2 do with any personal injury offense under Coverage B. Thus, the number of occurrences there  
3 limited total indemnity, because indemnity was only available under Coverage A. Likewise, *Bish*  
4 *v. Guar. Nat. Ins. Co.*, 109 Nev. 133, 848 P.2d 1057 (1993) involved a car accident that injured a  
5 child. That bodily injury implicated only Coverage A, not Coverage B, because there was no  
6 personal injury offense involved. That only the per occurrence limit applied in cases that only  
7 involved Coverage A is as axiomatic as it is irrelevant. The issue here is whether both the per  
8 occurrence limit and the personal and advertising injury limit apply in a case that implicates both  
9 Coverage A and Coverage B. Aspen cites no case holding that both limits do not apply in that  
10 context because it cannot. Rather, as its policy plainly states, both limits apply.

11 **G. Aspen's Coverage Part Argument Is Contrary to the Plain Policy Language.**

12 In desperation, Aspen cites its Common Policy Conditions endorsement, which purports to  
13 restrict coverage to one limit when multiple "Coverage Parts" apply. In its moving papers, St.  
14 Paul explained in exhausting detail that that endorsement does not apply to Coverage A and  
15 Coverage B, and incorporates by reference that discussion again here. As Aspen failed to respond  
16 to any of those arguments, it necessarily concedes they are correct.

17 In summary, Aspen's Coverage Part endorsement applies only to those Coverage Parts as  
18 that term is used in the policy, such as the CGL Coverage Part, the Liquor Liability Coverage Part,  
19 the Commercial Property Coverage Part, etc. It does not apply to coverages *within a Coverage*  
20 *Part*, such as Coverage A and Coverage B of the CGL Coverage Part. Among the most glaring of  
21 the abundant evidence St. Paul cited to this effect were Aspen's other insurance provision, which  
22 states that that clause applies to "loss we cover under Coverages A and B of this Coverage Part,"  
23 singular, referring to the CGL Coverage Part, as well as the language of the Coverage Part  
24 endorsement itself, which states, among other things, that it applies to the CGL Coverage Part, not  
25 Coverage A and Coverage B within that Coverage Part.

26 For this reason, the same argument regarding the analogous term "Coverage Form" has  
27 been rejected by multiple courts. *FLM, LLC v. Cincinnati Ins. Co.*, 24 N.E.3d 444, 458 (Ind. Ct.  
28 App. 2014) ("The different coverages are called precisely what they are—'coverages'—and the

1 policy itself is called a 'form.' . . . An example of an 'other Coverage Form' would be an  
2 automobile liability coverage form. Because there is no 'other Coverage Form' at issue here, the  
3 provision does not apply"); *see also, e.g., Argonaut Great Cent. Ins. Co. v. Casey*, 701 F.3d 829,  
4 833–34 (8th Cir.2012) (finding “Two or More Coverage Forms” provision inapplicable in single  
5 policy with separate liability coverage and underinsured motorist coverage limits); *Philadelphia*  
6 *Indem. Ins. Co. v. Austin*, 2011 Ark. 283, 9, 383 S.W.3d 815, 821 (2011). Likewise, here the  
7 Coverage Part endorsement by its own terms does not apply to coverages within a Coverage Part  
8 such as Coverage A and Coverage B, making Aspen's position wrong.

9 **H. Aspen's Policy Is Not Ambiguous, But If It Were, That Ambiguity Would Be**  
10 **Resolved in Favor of Coverage.**

11 Instead of actually addressing St. Paul's textual arguments, because it can't, Aspen  
12 immediately pivots from a discussion of its Coverage Part endorsement into an ambiguity  
13 argument. Frankly, counsel for St. Paul has never before seen an insurer attempt to rely on  
14 ambiguity to restrict coverage, because for an insurer to concede ambiguity without  
15 simultaneously presenting any extrinsic evidence of intent is to effectively concede it must lose.  
16 Because Aspen drafted the policy, all ambiguities are construed against it. *National Union v.*  
17 *Reno Executive Air*, 100 Nev. 360, 365 (1984). Aspen offers no extrinsic evidence to deviate from  
18 its clear policy language, because there is none. The policy says exactly what it was intended to  
19 say, as the IRMI industry source attests. Conversely, St. Paul has no obligation to submit extrinsic  
20 evidence because St. Paul is not asking the Court to do anything other than enforce the plain  
21 language of Aspen's policy. Thus, both limits apply. But, again, if Aspen's ambiguity position is  
22 followed there is coverage under Nevada law.

23 Aspen also makes a half-hearted attempt to argue that if it is found liable for two limits this  
24 would constitute "double recovery," but this is not the case. Double recovery would occur only if  
25 the insured were seeking to be indemnified twice for the same damages. Here, the \$161 million in  
26 damages actually awarded exceeded Aspen's \$2 million in limits, as did the ultimate settlement,  
27 making a double recovery argument irrelevant. Rather, Aspen simply provides another limit to  
28 pay for additional damages that well exceed not only its occurrence limit but also its aggregate

1 limit. There is nothing inherently offensive or unfair about this. Aspen simply issued a policy  
2 with two million in applicable limits rather than one. What is unfair is Aspen arguing that,  
3 contrary to its plain policy language, it is only ever obligated to pay half its available limits.

4 Accordingly, St. Paul requests that this Court grant its motion for partial summary  
5 judgment, holding the underlying suit triggered both Aspen's per occurrence limit and its personal  
6 and advertising injury limit for a total of two million dollars in limits available to settle the  
7 underlying case.

## 8 **II. St. Paul Is Entitled to Subrogate to Cosmo's Rights Against Aspen.**

### 9 **A. The General Law of Subrogation Nationally.**

#### 10 **1. Misapplication of the Doctrine of Subrogation**

11 Courts are sometimes confused by the doctrine of subrogation. As one highly influential  
12 opinion in this area stated, it is "difficult to think of two legal concepts that have caused more  
13 confusion and headache for both courts and litigants than have contribution and subrogation."  
14 *Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.*, 65 Cal. App. 4th 1279, 1291 (1998) (describing  
15 cases properly and improperly applying the doctrine of subrogation); *see also, Herrick Corp. v.*  
16 *Canadian Ins. Co.*, 29 Cal. App. 4th 753, 756, 34 Cal. Rptr. 2d 844, 845 (1994 ("Even lawyers  
17 find words like 'indemnity' and 'subrogation' ring of an obscure Martian dialect."); *U.S. Fid. &*  
18 *Guar. Co. v. Federated Rural Elec. Ins. Corp.*, 37 P.3d 828, 832 (Oklahoma 2001). For this  
19 reason, litigants are sometimes able to mislead courts about the nature of subrogation and how it  
20 operates, which is what, whether through intent or ignorance, Aspen is doing here. This is  
21 dangerous, because, as the *Fireman's v Maryland* court also explained, misapplying these rules  
22 encourages insurers to delay in paying claims, in the hopes that whichever carrier blinks first will  
23 be forever burdened with a particular loss in derogation of the equitable principals these doctrines  
24 were created to serve. *Id.* at 1297.

25 Accordingly, we provide a comprehensive overview of the history, purpose, and  
26 application of the doctrine of subrogation nationally and in Nevada below. It demonstrates that St.  
27 Paul has the right to subrogate to Cosmo's claims against Aspen because equity requires Aspen  
28 pay for the damages it caused by its wrongful actions for which St. Paul paid.

1           **2.       The Origin, Meaning, and Purpose of the Doctrine of Subrogation.**

2           The doctrine of subrogation has been an integral part of the law for over three centuries.  
3 M. L. Marasinghe, "An Historical Introduction to the Doctrine of Subrogation: The Early History  
4 of the Doctrine I", 10 Val. U. L. Rev. 45, 48 (1975); *see also*, M. L. Marasinghe, "An Historical  
5 Introduction to the Doctrine of Subrogation: The Early History of the Doctrine II," 10 Val. U. L.  
6 Rev. 275 (1976). It originated in the courts of equity in the 17th and early 18th Centuries as an  
7 offshoot of the doctrines of contribution and constructive trust, and was specifically developed for  
8 cases involving indemnities such as insurance and surety. *Id.* at 49. The earliest case in the  
9 common law courts permitting subrogation was *Mason v. Sainsbury*, 3 Doug. 61, 99 Eng. Rep.  
10 538 (1782), where a first party insurer subrogated to its insured's rights against rioters who had  
11 damaged his property. "Since *Mason v. Sainsbury*, the right of the insurer to stand in the place of  
12 the assured has been unquestionably accepted and applied in the common law courts, with the  
13 same ease as it has been in the courts of equity." *Id.* Over the centuries, the doctrine has been  
14 expanded to other areas not involving insurance in the service of equity, but this in no way limits  
15 application of the doctrine to the insurance context for which it was originally developed. *See id.*  
16           "Subrogation is not a cause of action in and of itself," but rather an equitable remedy that  
17 allows one party to assert the cause of action of another. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 75; *Pulte*  
18 *Home Corp. v. Parex, Inc.*, 174 Md. App. 681, 742, 923 A.2d 971, 1005 (2007), *aff'd*, 403 Md.  
19 367, 942 A.2d 722 (2008); *Konkel v. Acuity*, 2009 WI App 132, ¶ 19, 321 Wis. 2d 306, 322, 775  
20 N.W.2d 258, 265. Subrogation is "defined as the substitution of one person in the place of another  
21 with reference to a lawful claim or right." 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 1; *Fireman's Fund Ins.*  
22 *Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.*, 65 Cal. App. 4th 1279, 1291, 77 Cal. Rptr. 2d 296, 302 (1998); *E.*  
23 *Boston Sav. Bank v. Ogan*, 428 Mass. 327, 329, 701 N.E.2d 331, 333 (1998). Under this doctrine,  
24 when one person, such as an insurer, pays for an injury to another caused by a third party, then the  
25 insurer has the right to step into the injured party's shoes to recover the cost of the injury from the  
26 wrongdoer. *Id.* This allows the burden of the loss to be placed on the party that caused it, where it  
27 belongs. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 2; *Kim v. Lee*, 145 Wash. 2d 79, 88, 31 P.3d 665, 669  
28 (Wash. 2001).

1 In other words, because the insurer is the one who paid for the loss, it has the right to seek  
2 recovery for it, as if it were the party who would have been damaged had the insurer not paid.  
3 Foundational to the operation of subrogation is that the party who would have been injured was  
4 not in fact injured, because the insurer paid for the injury. Indeed, in the very first subrogation  
5 case under the common law, *Mason v. Sainsbury*, 3 Doug. 61, 99 Eng. Rep. 538 (1782), the  
6 central issue was whether the insurer could stand in the shoes of its insured given that the insured  
7 had not itself suffered injury because the insurer had already paid its loss. The court rejected the  
8 argument that the insurer could not seek recovery because the loss should fall on the wrongdoers,  
9 thereby introducing the doctrine of subrogation to the common law. *Id.* at 540 ("The principle is,  
10 that the insurer and insured are one, and, in that light, ***paying before or after can make no***  
11 ***difference.***"). Thus the fact that the injured party has not paid the loss itself, far from being a  
12 reason to deny subrogation, is the reason subrogation exists at all.

13 The fundamental reason for subrogation is that it is necessary to achieve a fair and just  
14 result. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 11 (subrogation "has its roots in natural justice and is an  
15 equitable remedy."); *see also*, 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 2 ("[T]he purpose of subrogation is to  
16 prevent injustice; it is designed to compel the ultimate payment of an obligation by the person who  
17 in justice, equity, and good conscience should pay it."); *see also*, *Republic Underwriters Ins. Co.*  
18 *v. Fire Ins. Exch.*, 1982 OK 67, 655 P.2d 544, 547("Subrogation is a creature of equity intended to  
19 achieve the natural justice of placing the burden where it ought to rest . . ."); *Calvert Fire Ins. Co.*  
20 *v. James*, 236 S.C. 431, 435 (1960); *Sourcecorp, Inc. v. Norcutt*, 227 Ariz. 463, 467 (Ct. App.  
21 2011). Subrogation is just not only because it allows a party who did not cause a loss to recover  
22 the cost of paying for it, but also because it makes those parties who cause injury bear the burden  
23 of the wrongs they commit.

24 Given the effectiveness of subrogation in placing the burden of wrongdoing where justice  
25 demands it belongs--on the wrongdoer--the courts have repeatedly held that it is to be liberally and  
26 expansively applied, even in situations where it has not been applied before. As explained in a  
27 well-respected secondary source:

28 Subrogation, as a doctrine, is not fixed and inflexible nor is it static, but rather, it is

1 sufficiently elastic to meet the ends of justice. Furthermore, the doctrine is not  
2 constrained by form over substance, nor is it within the form of a rigid rule of law.  
3 Thus, the mere fact that the doctrine has not been previously invoked in a particular  
situation is not a prima facie bar to its applicability.

4 The doctrine of subrogation embraces all cases where, without it, complete justice  
5 cannot be done. Grounded upon this premise, there is no limit to the circumstances  
6 that may arise in which the doctrine may be applied, particularly if applying the  
doctrine will provide the most efficient and complete remedy which can be  
afforded.

7 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 7 "Flexibility and Scope"; *see also, e.g., Gearing v. Check*  
8 *Brokerage Corp.*, 233 F.3d 469, 472 (7th Cir. (Ill.) 2000); *Smith v. Clavey Ravinia Nurseries*, 329  
9 Ill. App. 548, 552, 69 N.E.2d 921, 923 (Ill. App. Ct. 1946); *Atlanta Int'l Ins. Co. v. Bell*, 438 Mich.  
10 512, 521, 475 N.W.2d 294, 298 (1991); *W. Sur. Co. v. Loy*, 3 Kan. App. 2d 310, 313, 594 P.2d  
11 257, 260 (1979); *Fenly v. Revell*, 170 Kan. 705, 711, 228 P.2d 905, 909 (1951).

12 This is why subrogation has expanded so far beyond the insurance context where it  
13 originated. This also, of course, necessarily encompasses situations in the insurance context that a  
14 particular court has not yet had the opportunity to address because no appropriate case has arisen,  
15 as often happens in Nevada. Conversely, to argue that subrogation should not be applied in a  
16 particular context simply because it has not been applied there before is to misunderstand the basis  
17 of the doctrine in natural justice, equity, and good conscience. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 7.

### 18 **3. Types of Subrogation**

19 There are three principal types of subrogation: equitable (sometimes referred to as  
20 legal), contractual (also referred to as conventional), and statutory.<sup>3</sup> 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation §  
21 3; *Roberts v. Total Health Care, Inc.*, 109 Md. App. 635, 648, 675 A.2d 995, 1001 (1996), *aff'd*,  
22 349 Md. 499, 709 A.2d 142 (1998). Equitable subrogation was the original type of subrogation,  
23 which, as explained above, follows from equity and natural justice. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation at  
24 § 5 n.5 *citing Citizens State Bank v. Raven Trading Partners, Inc.*, 786 N.W.2d 274, 278 n.4.  
25 (Minn. 2010). It "includes every instance in which one person, not acting voluntarily, has paid a  
26 debt for which another was primarily liable and which in equity and good conscience should have

27 \_\_\_\_\_  
28 <sup>3</sup> Statutory subrogation is governed by whatever statute authorizes it. 73 Am. Jur. 2d  
Subrogation § 3. In this case, as no statute applies to Aspen, none is discussed herein.

1 been discharged by the latter." *Id.* It does not arise by contract but by operation of law based on  
2 the legal consequences of the acts and relationships between the parties. 73 Am. Jur. 2d  
3 Subrogation at § 5. As such, it is "it is a broad doctrine . . . given a liberal application; the doctrine  
4 of equitable subrogation is highly favored in the law." *Id.* at § 5 citing *U.S. Bank Nat. Ass'n v.*  
5 *Hylton*, 403 N.J. Super. 630, 637, 959 A.2d 1239, 1243 (Ch. Div. 2008); *Bennett Truck Transp.,*  
6 *LLC v. Williams Bros. Const.*, 256 S.W.3d 730, 734 (Tex. App. 2008); *see also, id.* at § 5 n.3.

7 Contractual subrogation developed later, and has its basis in an agreement of the parties  
8 granting the right to pursue reimbursement from the responsible third party in exchange for  
9 payment of a loss. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 4; *Fortis Benefits v. Cantu*, 234 S.W.3d 642, 646  
10 (Tex. 2007). Insurers often include subrogation provisions in their policies toward the ends of  
11 "**prevention of a windfall** to the insured or to the third party wrongdoer, and the **reduction of the**  
12 **cost of insurance** to both the insurer and the insured by **making third party wrongdoers pay** for  
13 the wrong done." Turner, *Insurance Coverage of Construction Disputes* § 5:5 (2d ed.) (Thomson  
14 Reuters 2018); *see also*, Rejda, et al., *Principles of Risk Management and Insurance* at 194 (13th  
15 Ed. Pearson 2016) ("*subrogation helps hold down insurance rates*. Subrogation recoveries are  
16 reflected in the rate-making process, which tends to hold rates below where they would be in the  
17 absence of subrogation. Although insurers pay for covered losses, subrogation recoveries reduce  
18 loss payments.") (emphasis in original); [https://www.claimsjournal.com/news/national/2017/07/](https://www.claimsjournal.com/news/national/2017/07/06/279219.htm)  
19 [06/279219.htm](https://www.claimsjournal.com/news/national/2017/07/06/279219.htm) ("Subrogation is the necessary evil of recovering as much of our insureds' claim  
20 dollars as possible in order to help hold down insurance premiums and soften the blow a claim  
21 event might otherwise have on them."); [https://www.thehartford.com/resources/alarm/subrogation-](https://www.thehartford.com/resources/alarm/subrogation-insure-harmony)  
22 [insure-harmony](https://www.thehartford.com/resources/alarm/subrogation-insure-harmony) ("Subrogation Actually Helps Lower Premium Costs").

23 As contractual subrogation is based on contract, it is governed by the terms of the  
24 agreement. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 4. Accordingly, most courts hold that a right to  
25 contractual subrogation can expand an insurer's rights beyond those available under equitable  
26 subrogation. *See, e.g., Fortis Benefits v. Cantu*, 234 S.W.3d 642, 646 (Tex. 2007); *see also,*  
27 *Sereboff v. Mid Atl. Med. Servs., Inc.*, 547 U.S. 356, 126 S. Ct. 1869, 164 L. Ed. 2d 612 (2006);  
28 *Puente v. Beneficial Mortg. Co. of Indiana*, 9 N.E.3d 208 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014); *Allstate Ins. Co. v.*

1 *Hugh Cole Builder, Inc.*, 772 So. 2d 1145, 1146 (Ala. 2000); *Puente v. Beneficial Mortg. Co. of*  
2 *Indiana*, 9 N.E.3d 208, 217 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014); *Hill v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 765 P.2d  
3 864, 866 (Utah 1988); *Capitol Indem. Corp. v. Strike Zone*, 269 Ill. App. 3d 594, 596, 646 N.E.2d  
4 310, 312 (1995). For example, "a subrogee invoking contractual subrogation can 'recover without  
5 regard to the relative equities of the parties'" or before the insured has been made whole. *Fortis*  
6 *Benefits v. Cantu*, 234 S.W.3d 642, 647 (Tex. 2007); *see also*, Windt, Insurance Claims and  
7 Disputes Section 10:5 (Thomson Reuters 2018); *see, e.g., Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh,*  
8 *Pa. v. Riggs Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C.*, 646 A.2d 966, 971 (D.C. 1994); *Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*  
9 *v. Thunderbird Bank*, 113 Ariz. 375, 379, 555 P.2d 333, 337 (1976); *Mut. Serv. Cas. Ins. Co. v.*  
10 *Elizabeth State Bank*, 265 F.3d 601, 628 (7th Cir. 2001).

11 All types of subrogation may exist independently and simultaneously alongside the others,  
12 *i.e.*, they are not mutually exclusive, and a bar to one does not preclude the others. 73 Am. Jur. 2d  
13 Subrogation § 3; *Roberts v. Total Health Care, Inc.*, 109 Md. App. 635, 648, 675 A.2d 995, 1001  
14 (1996), *aff'd*, 349 Md. 499, 709 A.2d 142 (1998); *Phillips v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 73  
15 F.3d 1535, 1538 (10th Cir. 1996); *Phillips v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 73 F.3d 1535, 1538  
16 (10th Cir. 1996). Thus a party may assert claims for equitable, contractual, and statutory  
17 subrogation simultaneously where it has grounds to do so. However, because an insurer's natural  
18 right to equitable subrogation is so broad, some courts have opined that in most situations a  
19 contractual subrogation provision has nothing to add to it. *See, e.g., Progressive W. Ins. Co. v.*  
20 *Yolo Cty. Superior Court*, 135 Cal. App. 4th 263, 37 Cal. Rptr. 3d 434 (2005).

21 **B. Nevada's Long History of Applying Subrogation Where It Serves Justice.**

22 **1. Nevada Recognizes Subrogation Applies as an Equitable Remedy Whenever It Is Just, Such As In the Instant Case.**

23 In accord with jurisdictions nationally, Nevada has long applied subrogation expansively  
24 and flexibly in the interests of justice. While subrogation originated in the insurance context, the  
25 first opportunity the Nevada Supreme Court had to apply it was with regard to a refinanced  
26 mortgage. *Laffranchini v. Clark*, 39 Nev. 48, 153 P. 250, 251 (1915).<sup>4</sup> There, the court expanded

27 <sup>4</sup> The Nevada Supreme Court commented on the propriety of subrogation as early as 1879,  
28 first in *Quilled v. Quigley*, 14 Nev. 215, 217 (1879), where the court noted that a surety had not  
been deprived of its right of subrogation, and also in *Revert v. Henry*, 14 Nev. 191, 197 (cont.)

1 subrogation in holding a party who paid off a mortgage is subrogated to rights under that  
2 mortgage. While no prior Nevada opinion on point existed, the court relied on national authority  
3 from well over a dozen jurisdictions to find subrogation should be broadly permitted. Even at that  
4 early date, the court quoted with approval the following:

5 "Subrogation is, in point of fact, simply a means by which equity works out justice  
6 between man and man. Judge Peckham says, in *Pease v. Egan*, 131 N. Y. 262, 30  
7 N. E. 102, that 'it is a remedy which equity seizes upon in order to accomplish what  
8 is just and fair as between the parties;' and the *courts incline rather to extend than  
to restrict the principle*, and the doctrine has been *steadily growing and expanding*  
in importance."

9 *Id.* at 252 (emphasis added).

10 In other words, subrogation should be applied expansively to promote justice, rather than  
11 limited in a way which allows wrongdoers to profit from their wrongs. Thus, the Nevada Supreme  
12 Court stated "[s]ubrogation . . . applies to a great variety of cases, and is broad enough to include  
13 every instance in which one party pays a debt for which another is primarily liable, and which in  
14 equity and good conscience should have been discharged by the latter . . ." *Id.* at 252 (emphasis  
15 added). Thus the court had no trouble extending subrogation to the mortgage context.

16 The Nevada courts adhere to these same principles today. The Nevada Supreme Court  
17 stated as recently as 2010 that Nevada courts have "full discretion" to apply subrogation as an  
18 equitable remedy "based on the facts and circumstances of each particular case." *Am. Sterling*  
19 *Bank v. Johnny Mgmt. LV, Inc.*, 126 Nev. 423, 428, 245 P.3d 535, 538–39 (2010); *see also, Zhang*  
20 *v. Recontrust Co., N.A.*, 405 P.3d 103 (Nev. 2017); *Arguello v. Sunset Station, Inc.*, 127 Nev. 365,  
21 368–69, 252 P.3d 206, 208 (2011); *NAD, Inc. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of State, ex rel. Cty. of*  
22 *Clark*, 115 Nev. 71, 76, 976 P.2d 994, 997 (1999). For this reason, *Laffranchini*, the court's first  
23 subrogation opinion, has been cited favorably by the Nevada Supreme Court as recently as 2012 in  
24 *In re Fontainebleau Las Vegas Holdings*, 128 Nev. 556, 573, 289 P.3d 1199, 1209 n.8 (2012),  
25 where the court observe that Nevada "has recognized the doctrine of equitable subrogation in a  
26 (1879), where it observed that a surety which paid a claim subrogated to rights against responsible  
27 third party parties. Thus, even then the court was familiar with and accepted the concept, which is  
28 unsurprising given it had existed for over a century in the insurance and surety contexts, even if  
the court had not yet had a chance to apply the doctrine itself.

1 variety of situations" including workers compensation (*AT & T Technologies, Inc. v. Reid*, 109  
2 Nev. 592, 855 P.2d 533 (1993)), negotiable instruments (*Federal Ins. Co. v. Toiyabe Supply*, 82  
3 Nev. 14, 409 P.2d 623 (1966)), sureties (*Globe Indem. v. Peterson–McCaslin*, 72 Nev. 282, 303  
4 P.2d 414 (1956)) and mortgages (*Laffranchini v. Clark*, 39 Nev. 48, 153 P. 250 (1915)). In  
5 addition to these contexts, the court also held that a developer and general contractor's builders  
6 risk insurer may subrogate against a subcontractor when the subcontractor was required to  
7 indemnify and provide additional insured coverage to developer and general contractor.  
8 *Lumbermen's Underwriting All. v. RCR Plumbing, Inc.*, 114 Nev. 1231, 1232, 969 P.2d 301, 302  
9 (1998). These were all specific areas where the court had not previously spoken, but it did not  
10 matter, because the general doctrine of subrogation is well-established in Nevada, and that  
11 doctrine applies beyond any specific context.

12       The Nevada Supreme Court has only limited subrogation in rare instances consistent with  
13 other jurisdictions. These include situations involving a loan receipt agreement, which eliminates  
14 the requirement the insured suffered a loss (*Cent. Nat. Ins. Co. of Omaha v. Dixon*, 93 Nev. 86, 87,  
15 559 P.2d 1187, 1188 (1977)), preventing an insurer from subrogating against its own insured,  
16 which undermines the purpose of insurance (*Harvey's Wagon Wheel, Inc. v. MacSween*, 96 Nev.  
17 215, 218, 606 P.2d 1095, 1097 (1980)), or when the court is concerned an insured might not be  
18 fully compensated for its loss (*Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 778, 121  
19 P.3d 599, 604 (2005)). In other words, all these limitations are based on the nature of subrogation  
20 itself, meaning they are not so much exceptions to as parameters of the rule. Therefore, Aspen's  
21 assertion that allowing subrogation here is without precedent is incorrect. In fact, it is Aspen's  
22 proposal that it be protected from subrogation when equity demands it applies that has no  
23 precedent in Nevada law.

## 24       **2. Nevada Law Supports Equitable Subrogation Between Insurers.**

25       This is why the Nevada federal district court had no difficulty concluding that current  
26 Nevada law supports equitable subrogation by an excess carrier against a primary carrier for bad  
27 faith failure to settle, even though Nevada state courts have not yet had the opportunity to  
28 specifically address that situation. *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2016 WL 3360943

1 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016); *see also*, *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965  
2 (D. Nev. July 5, 2018). In *Colony*, a primary auto insurer rejected settlement demands within its  
3 limits. The case later settled in excess of primary limits with the participation of the excess  
4 carrier. The excess carrier sued the primary carrier for the sum it paid based on bad faith failure to  
5 settle through equitable subrogation. The primary carrier argued Nevada had not "recognized" the  
6 right of an excess carrier to do so, so it need not pay for the damages its bad faith caused.

7 The court rejected this claim based on established Nevada law. The court relied on the  
8 following definition of equitable subrogation as articulated by the Nevada Supreme Court:

9 [E]quitable subrogation is "an equitable remedy that requires the court to balance  
10 the equities based on the facts and circumstances of each particular case.  
11 Subrogation's purpose is to 'grant an equitable result between the parties.' This  
12 court has expressly stated that district courts have full discretion to fashion and  
13 grant equitable remedies."

14 *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2016 WL 3360943 at 3 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016).

15 In other words, application of equitable subrogation where it serves justice is well  
16 established in Nevada. The only exception the court noted was where subrogation is precluded by  
17 statute, which was not the case there, and not the case here. The instant case is comparable to  
18 *Colony*, in that St. Paul is also suing Aspen for the excess judgment Aspen's bad faith failure to  
19 settle caused, though St. Paul has additional grounds for suit, as explained below. Thus, as in  
20 *Colony*, St. Paul has a right of subrogation against Aspen under Nevada law. *See also*, *Riverport*  
21 *Ins. Co. v. State Farm*, 2019 WL 4601511, at \*8 (D. Nev. Sept. 20, 2019) (following *Colony* to  
22 permit equitable subrogation, but denying relief because additional insured carrier did not cover  
23 the loss, and its named insured was not responsible for the loss).

24 Notably, in arguing that Nevada should not permit subrogation, Aspen does not actually  
25 cite any jurisdictions that prevents subrogation between carriers. This is because such a rule  
26 makes no sense, so any cases it could cite would be poorly-reasoned outliers which would  
27 undermine its position. To forbid subrogation would be to reward wrongdoers, and to undermine  
28 the insurance industry. There is no Nevada public policy in favor of either. Accordingly,  
established Nevada law support subrogation between insurers.

///

1           **3.       Nevada Permits Contractual Subrogation.**

2           While Aspen rejects *Colony's* holding that Nevada law supports equitable subrogation  
3 based on Nevada's long history of employing that doctrine whenever justice so requires, it  
4 embraces that court's position that in some situations a contractual subrogation claim cannot be  
5 maintained, and asserts this is such a situation.

6           In fact *Colony* was incorrect when it held Nevada does not permit contractual subrogation.  
7 Nevada generally permits contractual subrogation, and has only barred it in the very limited  
8 context of med-pay cases, as was explained by the Nevada Supreme Court in *Canfora v. Coast*  
9 *Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 776, 121 P.3d 599, 603 (2005). There, the court enforced a  
10 contractual subrogation clause. The court first cited the principal that in Nevada the court will not  
11 rewrite unambiguous contracts, and then concluded:

12                 In this case, the language in the subrogation clause could not be more plain. The  
13 clause unequivocally provides that when an employee receives the same benefits  
14 from the plan and a negligent third party, the recipient "must reimburse the plan for  
the benefits provided." Since the subrogation clause is unambiguous, the Canforas  
are bound by the terms of the document.

15 *Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 776, 121 P.3d 599, 603 (2005).

16           In other word, the court enforced the subrogation clause because it is not in the business of  
17 revising contracts. It distinguished a prior case--*Maxwell v. Allstate Ins. Companies*, 102 Nev.  
18 502, 506 (1986)--which held contractual subrogation was not available in the med-pay context as a  
19 matter of public policy as reflected in NRS 41.100 because of concerns the insured would not be  
20 fully compensated.<sup>5</sup> *Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 778 (2005). ("We  
21 have previously prohibited an insurer from asserting a subrogation lien ***against medical payments***  
22 of its insured as a matter of public policy."). However, "where an insured receives 'a full and total  
23 recovery, *Maxwell* and its public policy concerns are inapplicable." *Id.* In other words, the

24 <sup>5</sup> As explained previously, case law is abundant across the country not only recognizing  
25 contractual subrogation but holding it is not limited by equitable doctrines such as the doctrine of  
26 superior equities. It is, however, the case that contractual subrogation will not be allowed where a  
27 statute reflects a public policy contrary to that particular type of subrogation. 73 Am. Jur. 2d  
28 Subrogation § 4 ("Subrogation clauses in contracts do not violate public policy; however, despite  
the parties' contractual agreement, it will not be recognized where a statute expresses a public  
policy against the enforcement of those rights."). While that was the case in *Maxwell*, it is not the  
case here.

1 Nevada Supreme Court specifically held that where the insured is fully compensated, contractual  
2 subrogation is permitted.

3 Aspen concedes the insured was fully compensated here because that is the basis of its no  
4 damages argument. Thus this limited bar on contractual subrogation does not apply in this case.  
5 Unfortunately, the *Colony* court concluded Nevada did not allow contractual subrogation because  
6 it did not recognize *Maxwell* had been so limited by the Nevada Supreme Court. Indeed, *Maxwell*  
7 was the only Nevada case *Colony* relied on for this point. In doing so, it erred. Likewise, the  
8 California cases it relied on--*Colony*--*21st Century Ins. Co. v. Superior Court*, 47 Cal. 4th 511,  
9 518, 213 P.3d 972, 976 (2009) and *Progressive W. Ins. Co. v. Yolo Cty. Superior Court*, 135 Cal.  
10 App. 4th 263, 37 Cal. Rptr. 3d 434 (2005)--were also med-pay claims, and both cases specifically  
11 limited their reasoning to that context.

12 Likewise, those sections of *Progressive W.* cited by the *Colony* court for the proposition  
13 that contractual subrogation adds nothing to equitable subrogation are a misreading: those sections  
14 only mean that equitable subrogation is very broad, not that contractual subrogation is disfavored.  
15 Further, California is one of those few jurisdictions that apply equitable limitations to contractual  
16 subrogation. *State Farm Gen. Ins. Co. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*, 143 Cal. App. 4th 1098, 1110,  
17 49 Cal. Rptr. 3d 785, 793 (2006). This is not the case in most of the country, where contractual  
18 subrogation can expand those rights available at equity, as explained above. Even the California  
19 appellate courts have opined it would make more sense for contractual subrogation to not be  
20 bound by equitable limitations. *Id.* Therefore, these opinions cannot circumscribe St. Paul's right  
21 to contractual subrogation here.

22 Lastly, the *Capitol* court referenced "windfalls" to the insurer as a reason to avoid  
23 contractual subrogation, because premiums are supposedly not calculated by taking into account  
24 anticipated subrogation recoveries. This argument was also employed in *Maxwell* based on cases  
25 from the 1960s. It is obsolete. Whatever underwriting practices may have been over a half  
26 century ago, today the technology exist for carriers to take into account anticipated subrogation  
27 recoveries in premiums, as explained above in that section regarding the basis of contractual  
28 subrogation by citation to industry sources. Therefore, there is no windfall to St. Paul. Rather, the

1 windfall would be to Aspen to the extent it is not bound to pay for the damages it caused by its bad  
2 faith.

3 In addition, as other courts have explained, where the defendant caused the loss, that the  
4 insurer received a premium that requires it to pay for that loss does not alter the equities between  
5 them: the party that caused the loss should still pay for it, because the insurance was not purchased  
6 for the wrongdoer's benefit. *Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Cleveland Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal.  
7 App. 4th 23, 45, 105 Cal. Rptr. 3d 606, 624 (2010). Or as a California court put it, "it would be  
8 better for the windfall to go to the one that undisputedly fulfilled its contractual obligations, rather  
9 than to the one that allegedly breached them." *Id.* at 47. Justice would be better served by  
10 awarding recovery to St. Paul, which honored its contract, rather than Aspen which breached.

11 Accordingly, as there is no public policy reason to protect an insurer which committed bad  
12 faith from paying for the consequences of its actions, St. Paul is entitled to contractual subrogation  
13 to Cosmo's claims under Nevada law.

14 **C. St Paul Alleges All Necessary Elements of an Insurer's Subrogation Claim.**

15 "There is no general rule to determine whether a right of subrogation exists. Thus, ordering  
16 subrogation depends on the equities and attending facts and circumstances of each case." 73 Am.  
17 Jur. 2d Subrogation § 10. In the insurance context, an influential California court of appeal  
18 opinion broke down subrogation into eight elements:

19 (a) the insured suffered a loss for which the defendant is liable, either as the  
20 wrongdoer whose act or omission caused the loss or because the defendant is  
21 legally responsible to the insured for the loss caused by the wrongdoer; (b) the  
22 claimed loss was one for which the insurer was not primarily liable; (c) ***the insurer***  
23 ***has compensated the insured*** in whole or in part for the same loss for which the  
24 defendant is primarily liable; (d) ***the insurer has paid the claim*** of its insured to  
25 protect its own interest and not as a volunteer; (e) the insured has an existing,  
26 assignable cause of action against the defendant which the insured could have  
27 asserted for its own benefit had it not been compensated for its loss by the insurer;  
28 (f) ***the insurer has suffered damages*** caused by the act or omission upon which the  
liability of the defendant depends; (g) justice requires that the loss be entirely  
shifted from the insurer to the defendant, whose equitable position is inferior to that  
of the insurer; and (h) the insurer's damages are in a liquidated sum, generally ***the***  
***amount paid to the insured.***

*Fireman's v. Maryland*, 65 Cal. App. 4th 1279, 1292 (1998).

In the context of subrogation by an excess carrier against a lower level carrier, the Nevada

1 federal district court held that while Nevada will weigh the California factors, because subrogation  
2 is an equitable remedy, none are dispositive except that only the insured's rights may be asserted.  
3 *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965, at \*5 (D. Nev. July 5, 2018).

4 Under the California test, St. Paul is entitled to subrogation from Aspen because: a) Cosmo  
5 suffered a loss for which Aspen is liable, namely the \$161 million excess judgment caused by its  
6 bad faith; b) St. Paul is not primarily liable like Aspen because Aspen breached its duty to settle  
7 and St. Paul did not, because Aspen breached its duty to provide an adequate defense and St. Paul  
8 did not, and because St. Paul's policy responds after Aspen's; c) Cosmo has been compensated for  
9 the loss through the settlement of the underlying action and the payment by St. Paul of its limit; d)  
10 St. Paul paid to protect its own interest, not as a volunteer, because the claim underlying the  
11 judgment was potentially covered under St. Paul's policy; e) Cosmo had an existing assignable  
12 cause of action for bad faith against Aspen that it could have asserted had it not been compensated  
13 for its loss by St. Paul; f) St. Paul has suffered damages because of Aspen's bad faith, in that it had  
14 to pay its limit to protect Cosmo; g) justice requires the entirety of the loss be shifted to Aspen,  
15 because its equitable position is inferior because: i) it breached its duty to settle; ii) it breached its  
16 duty to defend by providing a conflicted defense; and iii) St. Paul's policy is excess to Aspen; h)  
17 the damages are in a liquidated sum, the \$25 million St. Paul paid to protect Cosmo.

18 Again, for purposes of this motion, the Court does not need to decide that St. Paul has  
19 evidence sufficient to prove these allegations. Rather, all the Court need decide now is that, if it  
20 can, it is entitled to subrogation. As what St. Paul seeks to prove is more than adequate to  
21 establish this right, the Court should grant this motion for partial summary judgment.

22 **D. Aspen's Position That Subrogation Fails Because Cosmo Has No Damages Is**  
23 **Fundamentally Contrary to the Nature of Subrogation.**

24 Aspen argues St. Paul's subrogation claim fails because the insured suffered no damages,  
25 because St. Paul paid them. In other words, because St. Paul stepped up and protected its insured  
26 from Aspen's bad faith, Aspen gets away with its tortious conduct.

27 While this argument is a trap courts occasionally fall into, it is only possible based on  
28 ignorance of the fundamental nature of subrogation. As explained above, the reason the doctrine

1 of subrogation was introduced into the common law was because of, not despite, the fact that the  
2 insurer had paid the insured for its damages. *Mason v. Sainsbury*, 3 Doug. 61, 99 Eng. Rep. 538  
3 (1782). Modern cases are in accord. See, e.g., *Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Cleveland*  
4 *Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal. App. 4th 23, 105 Cal. Rptr. 3d 606 (2010); *Troost v. Estate of DeBoer*,  
5 155 Cal. App. 3d 289, 294, 202 Cal. Rptr. 47, 50 (Ct. App. 1984) ("Payment by the insurance  
6 company does not change the fact a loss has occurred."); *Maryland Cas. Co. v. Acceptance Indem.*  
7 *Ins. Co.*, 639 F.3d 701, 706 (5th Cir. 2011) (the law "does not bar contractual subrogation simply  
8 because the insured has been fully indemnified."); *Amerisure Ins. Co. v. Navigators Ins. Co.*, 611  
9 F.3d 299, 307 (5th Cir. 2010) (same). This is because that is what subrogation is: the insurer  
10 paying for the insured's damages, thereby protecting the insured, and thereby gaining the right to  
11 pursue whoever was responsible for causing those damages. Conversely, if the insurer paying to  
12 protect the insured obviated subrogation, then subrogation would not exist. As bluntly explained  
13 by one court:

14 Under Cleveland's view, no insurer could *ever* state a cause of action for  
15 subrogation in order to recover amounts it paid on behalf of its insured, because of  
16 the very fact that it had paid amounts on behalf of its insured. Not only is this  
illogical, it contradicts decades of cases consistently holding that an insurer may be  
equitably subrogated to its insured's indemnification claims.

17 *Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Cleveland Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal. App. 4th 23, 34 (Cal. 2010).

18 Subrogation demonstrable does exist Nevada, including in the insurance context, as  
19 explained above. Therefore, Aspen is necessarily wrong.

20 To support its position, Aspen cites and misrepresents *California Capital Ins. Co. v.*  
21 *Scottsdale Indem. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 2276815 (Cal. Ct. App. May 18, 2018), which the California  
22 Supreme Court has made unpublished and thus uncitable in California courts. In that case, ***the***  
23 ***insurer did not assert a cause of action for subrogation.*** Rather, after Capital breached its duty  
24 to settle, resulting in an excess judgment, it was sued by another insurer under an ***assignment***.  
25 The court held Capital had no right under the assignment because it had paid the judgment, relying  
26 exclusively on cases in which insureds tried to sue their insurers directly after another insurer had  
27 compensated them, *i.e.*, double recovery cases, not subrogation cases. While this is of course  
28 wrong, because even an assignee has the right to sue for damages for which it paid, Aspen is

1 incorrect that the court denied subrogation on a no damages argument, since such a claim was not  
2 asserted.

3 It is true that Capital tried to correct its deficient pleadings by arguing its indemnity cause  
4 of action included subrogation. The court held that even that even if such a claim had been made,  
5 it would fail *because Capital did not have equitable superiority*. It did not reject subrogation  
6 based on a no damages argument. It held Capital lacked equitable superiority because: 1)  
7 *Capital's bad faith had caused the excess judgment in the first place*; and 2) of a lack of  
8 indemnity agreements between the underlying parties. There would therefore be no equitable  
9 reason to shift the loss to the other carrier, since both were in breach.

10 The instant case is entirely different. This case involves subrogation, not assignment. St.  
11 Paul has equitable superiority, as outlined above, for numerous reasons. Aspen, not St. Paul,  
12 caused the excess judgment. Aspen is in breach and bad faith, while St. Paul is not. The  
13 underlying insured parties do have indemnity agreements with each other, allocating the risk to  
14 Aspen's named insured, and away from St. Paul's. Regardless, even if *Capital* did say what Aspen  
15 says it does, it would be wrong, because subrogation presupposes the insurer paid the loss and  
16 protected the insured.

17 Aspen also cites *Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. v. Tokio Marine & Nichido*  
18 *Fire Ins. Co.*, 233 Cal. App. 4th 1348, 1362 (2015) to support its misapplication of subrogation.  
19 This is an example of a case where the court misunderstood the fundamental nature of  
20 subrogation, as was later explained by the California federal court in *Pub. Serv. Mut. Ins. Co. v.*  
21 *Liberty Surplus Ins. Corp.*, 2017 WL 3601381 (E.D. Cal. Aug. 22, 2017), the only case to have  
22 ever cited *Tokio*. In rejecting *Tokio*, the court relied on *Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v.*  
23 *Cleveland Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal. App. 4th 23, 105 Cal. Rptr. 3d 606 (2010), reasoning:

24 When Interstate sued Cleveland for breach of contract as its insured's subrogee,  
25 Cleveland demurred on grounds, inter alia, that because Interstate had fully  
26 compensated the indemnitee, it could not sue for subrogation on the indemnitee's  
27 behalf. The *Interstate* court squarely rejected this contention, stating that  
28 "Cleveland's insistence that [the insured] suffered no loss because Interstate paid  
[the insured's employee], and Interstate therefore suffered no loss because it stands  
in the shoes of its insured, *is circular and erroneous*." *Id.* at 35, n.3. As the Court  
observed, if Cleveland's "*Illogical*" contention were accepted "*no insurer could*  
*ever state a cause of action for subrogation in order to recover amounts it paid on*

1 *behalf of its insured, because of the very fact that it had paid amounts on behalf*  
2 *of its insureds.” Id.* at 34. In the court’s view, that would contradict “decades of  
3 cases consistently holding that an insurer may be equitably subrogated to its  
insured’s indemnification claims.” *Id.*

4 *Pub. Serv. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Liberty Surplus Ins. Corp.*, 2017 WL 3601381 (E.D. Cal. 2017).

5 In other words, *Tokio* is necessarily wrong, because if it were correct subrogation would  
6 not exist, and centuries of precedent demonstrate it plainly does. The federal court therefore held  
7 that subrogation was in fact available both for breach of contract and bad faith, not despite the fact  
8 the subrogating insurer paid the claim to protect its insured, but because of it.

9 Furthermore, part of the reason the *Tokio* court held the insured suffered no damages was  
10 because there was no excess judgment, because the case settled on the first day of trial. Some  
11 cases suggest that an excess judgment is necessary for bad faith exposure. *See J.B. Aguerre, Inc.*  
12 *v. Am. Guarantee & Liab. Ins. Co.*, 59 Cal. App. 4th 6, 13, 68 Cal. Rptr. 2d 837, 841 (1997). In  
13 the instant case, there was a \$161 million excess judgment which constituted actual damage to the  
14 insured when it was rendered. Thus, while this should not matter so long as the claim is paid, on  
15 this ground also, *Tokio* is distinguishable.

16 Accordingly, the Court should not be misled by Aspen's no damages argument, which is,  
17 quite frankly, profoundly ignorant. St. Paul's payment does not obviate its right to subrogation. It  
18 creates it. This is made plain by a simple question: if paying the claim obviates the right to  
19 subrogation, then how would such a right ever arise? The answer is, if that were true, it could not.  
20 Centuries of precedent, including that of the Nevada Supreme Court, would be wrong. Aspen's  
21 position is analogous to arguing a breach of contract claim fails whenever it is based on a contract.  
22 It is inherently absurd. Therefore, because St. Paul paid for the insured's damages caused by  
23 Aspen, St. Paul is entitled to subrogation.

24 **E. Aspen's Argument That a Contract Must Exist Between Aspen and St. Paul**  
25 **for St. Paul to Bring a Subrogation Action Against Aspen is Nonsensical and**  
**Contrary to the Nature of Subrogation.**

26 Aspen's argument that for St. Paul to bring a contractual subrogation claim against Aspen  
27 St. Paul must have contracted with Aspen directly is just as ignorant as its no damages argument.  
28 As explained above, subrogation is when one party steps into the shoes of another, such that the

1 first party can assert the rights of the second against a third. Thus, for example, through  
2 subrogation, St. Paul steps into Cosmo's shoes, and can assert Cosmo's contractual rights against  
3 Aspen, even though St. Paul did not have its own contract with Aspen. St. Paul is not asserting its  
4 own contact rights against Aspen, but rather Cosmo's. That is the point of subrogation. Therefore,  
5 St. Paul does not need a contract with Aspen. Rather, it need only pay for Cosmo's injury, because  
6 Cosmo has a contract with Aspen. As authority, St. Paul cites every subrogation case to have ever  
7 been decided, including those cited above in its explanation of the fundamental nature of  
8 subrogation. Aspen of course cites nothing supporting it, because its argument is contrary to the  
9 very nature of subrogation. If Aspen were correct, subrogation would not exist.

10 *Fireman's v. Maryland's*, 21 Cal. App. 4th 1586, 26 Cal. Rptr. 2d 762 (1994), which Aspen  
11 misunderstands, analyzed whether carriers at different levels had a contract between them because  
12 there ***the insured had released one of them***. Therefore, ***the carriers could not proceed via***  
13 ***subrogation***, because the insured had given up its contractual rights, *i.e.*, it no longer had any  
14 rights left to subrogate to. As the carriers had no direct contract with each other, there was thus no  
15 legal conduit remaining to assert a claim. The whole point of the case was that subrogation was  
16 not available.

17 Here, in contrast, Cosmo has not released Aspen. Therefore, St. Paul's subrogation to  
18 Cosmo's breach of contract and bad faith claims against Aspen is perfectly viable. Likewise,  
19 Aspen's rambling about the need for St. Paul to be a third party beneficiary on Cosmo's contract  
20 with Aspen also has nothing to do with St. Paul's right to subrogate to Cosmo's existing rights,  
21 since again, it is Cosmo's rights against Aspen it is asserting, not its own.

22 Fundamentally, what Aspen is trying to do here is avoid the consequences of its bad faith.  
23 If there are no consequences for bad faith, then there is nothing to prevent it. Indeed, that is why  
24 bad faith is available in tort along with extra contractual damage; because it is so very important  
25 that insurers be prevented from committing bad faith. If this Court fails to allow subrogation here,  
26 it not only rewards Aspen for its conduct, it essentially tells St. Paul, "Well, you should have  
27 committed bad faith too if you didn't want to be stuck with the bill." That cannot be the right  
28 answer. It is certainly contrary to the equitable principals for which subrogation was created, and

1 pursuant to which the Nevada Supreme Court has enforced subrogation in the past. Accordingly,  
2 this Court should grant St. Paul's motion, holding that St. Paul can subrogate to Cosmo's rights  
3 against Aspen because subrogation, both equitable and contractual, is available in Nevada.

4 **III. St. Paul's Equitable Estoppel Claim Includes Aspen.**

5 Aspen countermoves for summary judgment on St. Paul's cause of action for equitable  
6 estoppel on the ground it only alleges liability against AIG. This is not correct. Because Aspen's  
7 argument is not evidence-based, but rather pleading-based, it can be easily disposed of on the face  
8 of the pleading.

9 Equitable estoppel includes the following elements:

10 (1) the party to be estopped must be apprised of the true facts; (2) he must intend  
11 that his conduct shall be acted upon, or must so act that the party asserting estoppel  
12 has the right to believe it was so intended; (3) the party asserting the estoppel must  
be ignorant of the true state of facts; (4) he must have relied to his detriment on the  
conduct of the party to be estopped.

13 *S. Nevada Mem'l Hosp. v. State, Dep't of Human Res.*, 101 Nev. 387, 391 (1985).

14 St. Paul alleges a number of facts in its pleading supporting equitable estoppel against  
15 Aspen. It alleges Aspen is estopped to assert Marquee's direct coverage (including both Aspen  
16 and AIG) is not wholly responsible for this loss rather than Cosmo's direct coverage (including  
17 both Zurich and St. Paul). Among other bases for this, Aspen appointed a single, conflicted  
18 defense counsel to defend Marquee and Cosmo together, based on both the implicit and explicit  
19 representation that Marquee's coverage would cover this loss, not Cosmo's. Cosmo relied on this  
20 conduct by not asserting its own cross-complaint against Marquee, which could have allocated all  
21 liability to Marquee, and by not requesting a special verdict which would have clearly allocated  
22 liability between them. Aspen knew that its conduct would be relied upon by Cosmo, and Cosmo  
23 did not know Aspen would argue its own direct coverage had to share the loss. Therefore, Cosmo,  
24 and thus St. Paul via subrogation, is entitled to equitable estoppel. Likewise, Aspen behaved  
25 toward St. Paul in a way that estops Aspen from asserting it is not wholly responsible for this loss,  
26 by failing to tender the claim to St. Paul until the eve of trial, failing to inform St. Paul of trial  
27 until after it had begun, and preventing St. Paul from participating in handling the case. All these  
28 actions caused St. Paul to rely to its detriment on Aspen's representations that St. Paul would not

1 be responsible, Aspen knew the truth was to the contrary and intended its actions to be relied upon  
2 so that it could maintain control of the defense and thus prevent a cross-complaint against  
3 Marquee and a special verdict form laying out the allocation of liability, and St. Paul did not know  
4 of Aspen's schemes to the contrary. This also supports equitable estoppel. St. Paul believes  
5 Aspen takes the position that St. Paul had the same duty to settle the underlying case that Aspen  
6 did, even though its actions belied that position. If that last belief is not so, St. Paul is happy to  
7 take Aspen's concession on this point. However, the other points are perfectly valid bases for  
8 equitable estoppel, and Aspen is plainly included in the cause of action as drafted. Accordingly,  
9 Aspen's countermotion for dismissal of the equitable estoppel claim should be denied.

#### 10 **IV. Aspen's Evidentiary Objections Are Irrelevant.**

11 Aspen has decided to waste St. Paul and this Court's time by objecting to certain evidence  
12 Aspen knows is perfectly reliable and which, in any event, is not critical to the issues addressed on  
13 this motion. These objections do not in any way support denial of St. Paul's motion.

14 First, Aspen raises its judicial notice objection only generally, and cites only three specific  
15 documents with respected to its authentication objection, Exhibits 15-17. Objections must be  
16 specific. *In re J.D.N.*, 128 Nev. 462, 468, 283 P.3d 842, 846 (2012) ("When objecting to the  
17 admission of evidence, a party must state the specific grounds for the objection. NRS  
18 47.040(1)(a). This specificity requirement applies not only to the grounds for objection, but also to  
19 the particular part of the evidence being offered for admission."); *State v. Kallio*, 92 Nev. 665,  
20 668, 557 P.2d 705, 707 (1976); Nev. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 47.040 (West). Therefore, Aspen only  
21 effectively objects to authentication of the three documents specified.

22 Exhibits 15 and 16 are Aspen's reservation of rights to Cosmo and Marquee respectively,  
23 in which it appoints conflicted defense counsel, and Exhibit 17 a defense analysis from this  
24 counsel to Aspen and Cosmo explaining the defendants faced excess exposure. None of these  
25 documents impacts the specific issues currently before the Court, *i.e.*, whether both Aspen's per  
26 occurrence limit and personal and advertising injury limit were triggered and whether St. Paul  
27 alleges a viable subrogation claim under Nevada law. The only facts the Court needs to determine  
28 these issues are: 1) the underlying complaint; 2) Aspen's policy; and 3) St. Paul's policy. Even the

1 underlying special verdict is not strictly necessary to prove both limits were in play, though it does  
2 prove the viability of both Coverage A and Coverage B claims. Aspen does not dispute  
3 introduction of this evidence, including the special verdict, because it cannot. Aspen provided its  
4 own policy, St. Paul provided its policy, and the other two are subject to judicial notice. Thus  
5 Aspen's evidentiary objections are irrelevant. The three disputed documents merely provide  
6 broader factual context for the Court. The same holds true as to Aspen's vague judicial notice  
7 objection, which also does not appear to encompass these documents. Therefore, these objections  
8 should not be a basis for denying this motion.

9 **CONCLUSION**

10 For all the foregoing reasons, St. Paul's motion for partial summary judgment should be  
11 granted, establishing that Aspen's policy had \$2 million in limits available to settle Moradi's  
12 claims, and that St. Paul has the right to assert subrogation against Aspen under Nevada law.

13 Dated: October 2, 2019

14 **MORALES FIERRO & REEVES**

15  
16 By: /s/ Ramiro Morales

17 Ramiro Morales, [Bar No. 007101]  
18 William C. Reeves [Bar No. 008235]  
19 Marc J. Derewetzky [Bar No.: 006619]  
20 600 So. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
21 Las Vegas, NV 89106  
22 Attorneys for Plaintiff  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 PROOF OF SERVICE

2 I, William Reeves, declare that:

3 I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within cause.

4 On the date specified below, I served the following document:

5 ST. PAUL'S REPLY SUPPORTING ITS MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY  
6 JUDGMENT AS TO DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY,  
AND OPPOSITION TO ASPEN'S COUNTERMOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

7 Service was effectuated in the following manner:

8 \_\_\_\_\_ BY FACSIMILE:

9 XXXX BY ODYSSEY (Notice Only): I caused such document(s) to be electronically served  
10 through Odyssey for the above-entitled case to the parties listed on the Service List maintained on  
11 the Odyssey website for this case on the date specified below.

12 \_\_\_\_\_ BY U.S. Mail: By placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope  
13 addressed as follows:

14 Michael Edwards  
15 Messner Reeves  
16 8945 West Russell Road Ste. 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89148

Nicholas Salerno  
Herold & Sager  
550 Second Street, Suite 200  
Encinitas, CA 92024

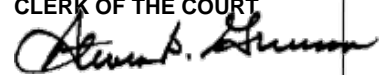
17 Jeremy Stamelman  
18 Keller Anderle  
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
Irvine, CA 92612

19  
20 I am readily familiar with the firm's practice of collecting and processing correspondence  
21 for mailing. Under that practice, mail is deposited with pre-paid postage with the United States  
22 Postal Service in the ordinary course of business.

23 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

24 Dated: October 2, 2019

25   
26 \_\_\_\_\_  
William Reeves



1 OMSJ

2 ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

3 Nevada Bar No. 7378

4 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

5 Nevada Bar No. 6118

6 HEROLD & SAGER

7 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

8 Las Vegas, NV 89169

9 Telephone: (702) 990-3624

10 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

11 [aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)

12 [nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

13 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

14 JEREMY STAMELMAN, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

15 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

16 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

17 Irvine, CA 92612

18 Telephone: (949) 476-8700

19 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

20 [jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)

21 [gstamelman@kelleranderle.com](mailto:gstamelman@kelleranderle.com)

22 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

23 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

24 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

25 **DISTRICT COURT**

26 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

27 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
28 COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C  
DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S  
OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL  
FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY'S COUNTERMOTION FOR  
SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

Hearing Date: October 15, 2019  
Hearing Time: 9:30 a.m.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
II. FACTUAL BACKGROUND .....	4
A. Underlying Action.....	4
B. St. Paul’s Claims Against Marquee .....	5
C. Nightclub Management Agreement .....	6
III. LEGAL STANDARD ON SUMMARY JUDGMENT .....	8
IV. ARGUMENT .....	8
A. The Countermotion Fails To Counter The Undisputed Facts And “Purely Questions of Law” Set Forth In Marquee’s Pending Motion For Summary Judgment.....	8
B. The Countermotion Contends That “Facts” Irrelevant to Marquee’s Pending Motion Are Undisputed, When They Clearly Are Contested .....	11
C. Without A Declaration From Cosmopolitan, The Countermotion Relies Almost Exclusively On Inadmissible Evidence. ....	12
D. The Countermotion Suffers From Other Procedural And Due Process Flaws Requiring Its Denial .....	14
V. CONCLUSION .....	15

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

<b><u>Cases</u></b>	<b><u>Page(s)</u></b>
<i>Allen v. U.S.</i> 964 F.Supp.2d 1239 (D. Nev. 2013) .....	14
<i>Black &amp; Decker v. Essex Group</i> 105 Nev. 344 (1989) .....	11
<i>Canfora v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.</i> 121 Nev. 771 (2005) .....	10
<i>Collins v. Union Federal Sav. &amp; Loans Ass'n</i> 99 Nev. 284 (1983) .....	8
<i>Ferguson v. LVMPD</i> 131 Nev. 939 (2015) .....	14
<i>Frederic and Barbara Rosenberg Living Trust v. MacDonald Highlands Realty, LLC</i> 427 P.3d 104 (Nev. 2018) .....	8
<i>Gibbs v. Giles</i> 96 Nev. 243 (1980) .....	10
<i>Hosmer v. Avayu,</i> 97 Nev. 584 (1981) .....	8
<i>Medallion Development, Inc. v. Converse Consultants</i> 113 Nev. 27 (1997) .....	11
<i>Piedmont Equip. Co. v. Eberhard Mfg.</i> 99 Nev. 523 (1983) .....	11
<i>The Doctors Co. v. Vincent</i> 120 Nev. 644 (2004) .....	11
<i>Wood v. Safeway</i> 121 Nev. 724 (2005) .....	8
<b><u>Nevada Revised Statutes</u></b>	
NRS 17.225 .....	5, 6
NRS 17.275 .....	6
<b><u>Eighth Judicial District Local Rule Local Rules</u></b>	
Rule 2.21 .....	8
<b><u>Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure</u></b>	
Rule 56 .....	8, 14

1 Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub (“Marquee”), by and  
2 through its attorneys of record HEROLD & SAGER and KELLER/ANDERLE LLP, hereby  
3 submits the following Points and Authorities in Support of its Opposition to Plaintiff St. Paul Fire  
4 & Marine Insurance Company’s (“St. Paul”) Countermotion For Summary Judgment.

5 **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

6 **I.**

7 **INTRODUCTION**

8 St. Paul’s Countermotion ignores how this Court invited Defendants’ motions for summary  
9 judgment during the motion to dismiss phase, when it found that “[b]ased on the record before the  
10 Court at this time, there appears to be no material questions of fact and the only issues remaining  
11 are purely questions of law.” Pretending the Court never made this finding, the Countermotion is  
12 largely based on the false contention that “Cosmo’s claims against Marquee are not barred or  
13 impacted by any terms of conditions of the [Nightclub] Management Agreement.” But as detailed  
14 in Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment, the NMA relied on by St. Paul in its attempt to step  
15 into its insured Cosmopolitan’s shoes contains a “waiver of subrogation” provision: “All Owner  
16 Policies . . . shall contain a waiver of subrogation against [Marquee].” As a matter of law, the  
17 NMA’s waiver of subrogation provision is fatal to St. Paul’s claims.

18 St. Paul inconceivably argues that Cosmopolitan somehow benefitted from the NMA  
19 without ever being “bound by it.” The NMA and Cosmopolitan Lease attached to it prove  
20 otherwise. Cosmopolitan was undisputedly a signatory to the NMA. And as described in  
21 Marquee’s pending Motion, Cosmopolitan expressly assumed – through Section 17.2 of the Lease –  
22 the obligation to procure insurance compliant with the NMA’s terms, including the NMA’s waiver  
23 of subrogation obligation.

24 Similarly, the Countermotion does not sufficiently address other “purely” legal issues fatal  
25 to St. Paul’s claims, such as St. Paul’s express indemnity claim against Marquee. As explained in  
26 Marquee’s Motion, that claim fails because under the express terms of the NMA, any indemnity  
27 obligation owed by Marquee to Cosmopolitan *only applies to losses not covered by insurance*.  
28 Cosmopolitan was defended and indemnified by the insurers in the underlying action. It is

1 undisputed that Cosmopolitan did not sustain any uninsured losses. As a matter of law,  
2 Cosmopolitan has no shoes for St. Paul to step into for any purported subrogation claim against  
3 Marquee.

4 The Countermotion's inability to address these undisputed facts is exemplified by its failure  
5 to provide any declaration from Cosmopolitan addressing the evidence in Marquee's Motion or  
6 supporting the Countermotion's erroneous arguments. It is telling that St. Paul's counsel was  
7 unable to secure a declaration from their insured which support the "facts" and positions they assert.  
8 The Countermotion's failure to provide any declaration from Cosmopolitan is reason alone to deny  
9 it.

10 Failing to fill that void, the Countermotion relies on the inadmissible and speculative  
11 declaration testimony from St. Paul's two lead litigators in this action. But those attorneys had  
12 nothing to do with the NMA, Marquee, Cosmopolitan, the Lease, the Underlying Moradi Action, or  
13 National Union. How desperate is St. Paul to escape Marquee's Motion for Summary Judgment  
14 that it forces its litigation counsel in this case to make sworn statements for which they have  
15 absolutely no personal knowledge rather than muster a single fact witness to support its assertions.  
16 The Court should reprimand St. Paul's counsel for submitting declarations swearing to "personal  
17 knowledge of all facts set forth" and then making purported factual assertions about disputed events  
18 obviously outside their personal knowledge. A party cannot make a wish list of disputed "facts"  
19 needed as undisputed for summary judgment and offer them as true and with personal knowledge in  
20 their own litigators' declarations. The Countermotion should be rejected for this reason alone.

21 But St. Paul's failings don't end there. The Countermotion suffers from numerous other  
22 deficiencies requiring its denial:

- 23 • The Countermotion fails to identify each undisputed fact purportedly supporting it.
- 24 • St. Paul states the Moradi "verdict was never reduced to a judgment because the  
25 parties ultimately settled the Moradi action" and "in so doing . . . defendants  
26 Marquee and Cosmo admitted no fault," but then falsely claims "it is undisputed that  
27 Marquee acted both with negligence and willful misconduct."

28 ///

- 1 • St. Paul concedes “the relative fault of Marquee and Cosmo was never raised, pled  
2 or adjudicated,” but inconsistently asserts it is “undisputed” that “Cosmo had no  
3 active role in managing or operating the venue.”
- 4 • It erroneously contends as undisputed “Moradi’s injuries and damages were caused  
5 solely by Marquee’s actions,” when the jury found both Marquee and Cosmopolitan  
6 liable for intentional torts (although that judgment was never entered).
- 7 • The Countermotion overlooks numerous other disputed facts (on topics unrelated  
8 and irrelevant to Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment) to be addressed if and  
9 when Marquee’s pending Motion is denied and the discovery stay is lifted (neither of  
10 which should occur).
- 11 • It provides insufficient notice as to which claims or defenses are subject to the  
12 Countermotion’s request for summary judgment and which arguments are specific to  
13 the Countermotion, rather than the Opposition.
- 14 • St. Paul erroneously contends the Opposition and Countermotion were timely filed.  
15 The Countermotion actually “counters” nothing in Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment. It  
16 presents a confusing mish mash of disputed facts (none of which are relevant to Marquee’s Motion  
17 for Summary Judgment as to purely legal issues), inadmissible “evidence” and “facts,” as well as  
18 erroneous arguments. St. Paul unsuccessfully attempts to muddy the clear questions of law  
19 presented in Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment. Just as counter-moving for summary  
20 judgment on alleged bad faith, causation, or damages at this stage of the litigation – while discovery  
21 has been stayed – would have no legal effect on any of Defendants’ pending Motions for Summary  
22 Judgment on “purely questions of law,” the same is true of this Countermotion. For the reasons set  
23 forth in this Opposition and Marquee’s Motion (which is incorporated reference), the Court should  
24 deny St. Paul’s Countermotion.  
25 ///  
26 ///  
27 ///  
28 ///

1 II.

2 FACTUAL BACKGROUND

3 Marquee incorporates by reference the Factual Background in its Motion for Summary  
4 Judgment,<sup>1</sup> which for the convenience of the Court, is included below:

5 A. Underlying Action

6 This action arises out of an underlying bodily injury action captioned *David Moradi v.*  
7 *Nevada Property 1, LLC dba The Cosmopolitan, et al.*, District Court Clark County, Nevada, Case  
8 No. A-14-698824-C (“Underlying Action”). (FAC ¶ 6.) Plaintiff David Moradi (“Moradi”) alleged  
9 that, on or about April 8, 2012, he went to the Marquee Nightclub located within The Cosmopolitan  
10 Hotel and Casino to socialize with friends, when he was beaten by Marquee employees, whose  
11 conduct was alleged to be ratified, encouraged and countenanced by the Cosmopolitan, resulting in  
12 bodily injuries. (FAC ¶¶ 6-7.) Moradi filed a complaint against Nevada Property 1, LLC d/b/a The  
13 Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas (“Cosmopolitan”) and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee  
14 Nightclub (“Marquee”) on April 4, 2014, asserting causes of action for Assault and Battery,  
15 Negligence, Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress, and False Imprisonment. (FAC ¶¶ 8-10,  
16 Exhibit A.) Moradi alleged that, as a result of his injuries, he suffered past and future lost  
17 wages/income and sought general damages, special damages and punitive damages. (*Id.* ¶ 9, Exhibit  
18 A.)

19 Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC owns and operates the Marquee Nightclub. (FAC ¶ 4.)  
20 Nevada Property 1, LLC owns and operates The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas. (*Id.* ¶ 10.) Marquee  
21 and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC are the same entity. (*Id.* ¶ 4) Similarly, Nevada Property 1,  
22 LLC and Cosmopolitan are the same entity. (*Id.* ¶ 10) Cosmopolitan is the owner of the subject  
23 property where the Marquee Nightclub is located and leased the nightclub location to its subsidiary,  
24 Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC (“NRV1”). (FAC ¶ 10.) NRV1 entered into a written agreement  
25 with Marquee to manage the nightclub. (FAC ¶ 10; Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1.) Marquee is an insured  
26 ///

27  
28 <sup>1</sup> Citations in this Section are to the evidence submitted with Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment.

1 under the National Union policy. (FAC ¶ 30.) Cosmopolitan is an insured under the St. Paul policy.  
2 (FAC ¶ 40; Declaration of Nicholas B. Salerno (“Salerno Decl.”), Ex. 2.)

3 During the course of the Underlying Action, Moradi asserted that Cosmopolitan, as the  
4 owner of The Cosmopolitan Hotel and Casino (where the Marquee Nightclub was located), faced  
5 exposure for breach of the non-delegable duty to keep patrons safe, including Moradi. (FAC ¶ 13.)  
6 Specifically, the Court held as a matter of law that the Cosmopolitan, as owner of the property, “had  
7 a nondelegable duty and can be vicariously held responsible for the conduct of the Marquee security  
8 officers...” and that Marquee and Cosmopolitan could be held jointly and severally liable. (RJN,  
9 Ex. 3.)

10 After a five-week trial, the jury in the Underlying Action issued a special verdict on April  
11 26, 2017 finding that Moradi established his claims for assault, battery, false imprisonment and  
12 negligence against Marquee and Cosmopolitan jointly and that the actions of the employees of the  
13 Marquee nightclub were a legal cause of injury or damage to Moradi and awarded compensatory  
14 damages in the amount of \$160,500,000. (FAC, Ex. C.) After the verdict and during the punitive  
15 damages phase of the trial, Moradi made a global settlement demand to Marquee and  
16 Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶ 66.) National Union, St. Paul and the other insurers accepted the settlement  
17 demand and resolved the Underlying Action with the confidential contributions set forth in the FAC  
18 filed by St. Paul under seal. (FAC ¶¶ 67-70.) The settlement was funded entirely by the various  
19 insurance carriers for the entities at issue. No defendant in the underlying case contributed any  
20 money toward the settlement.

21 **B. St. Paul’s Claims Against Marquee**

22 In its Fifth Cause of Action for Statutory Subrogation – Contribution Per NRS § 17.225, St.  
23 Paul asserts a subrogation right against Marquee under NRS § 17.225 for contribution to recoup a  
24 share of St. Paul’s settlement payment. (FAC ¶ 113.) St. Paul alleges that Moradi’s injuries and  
25 damages were caused solely by Marquee’s actions and unreasonable conduct rather than any  
26 affirmative actions or unreasonable conduct on the part of Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶¶ 117-118.) St.  
27 Paul further asserts that Cosmopolitan was held merely vicariously liable for Marquee’s actions and  
28 Moradi’s resulting damages. (FAC ¶ 118.) St. Paul alleges that its settlement payment on behalf of

1 Cosmopolitan was in excess of Cosmopolitan's equitable share of this common liability such that  
2 St. Paul is entitled to subrogate to Cosmopolitan's contribution rights against Marquee pursuant to  
3 NRS §§ 17.225 and 17.275 for all sums paid by St. Paul as part of the settlement of the Underlying  
4 Action. (FAC ¶¶ 119-120.)

5 St. Paul's Sixth Cause of Action for Subrogation – Express Indemnity asserts that “[p]er  
6 written agreement,” Marquee was obligated to “indemnify, hold harmless and defend Cosmopolitan  
7 for Moradi's claims in the Underlying Action.” (*Id.* ¶ 122.) St. Paul further alleges that Marquee did  
8 not provide indemnification to Cosmopolitan for the claims asserted in the Underlying Action and  
9 that, as a result, St. Paul was forced to contribute to the settlement of the Underlying Action to  
10 protect Cosmopolitan's interests as well as its own. (*Id.* ¶¶ 125, 127.) St. Paul also alleges that  
11 “[p]er the terms of the written agreement”, Marquee is liable to St. Paul for its attorneys' fees in  
12 prosecuting this action and enforcing the terms of the express indemnity agreement. (*Id.* ¶ 129.)

13 **C. Nightclub Management Agreement**

14 The written agreement referred to by St. Paul in the FAC is the NMA, dated April 21, 2010,  
15 entered into between Marquee and NRV1 with regard to the Marquee Nightclub located within The  
16 Cosmopolitan Hotel & Casino. (Bonbrest Decl., ¶¶ 3, 6, Ex. 1.) Cosmopolitan is identified as the  
17 Project Owner in the Recitals section of the NMA and is also a signatory to the agreement both on  
18 behalf of itself and NRV1, for which it is the Managing Member. (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at  
19 T000064, T000152.)

20 While Cosmopolitan and NRV1 are related entities, Cosmopolitan and Marquee are separate  
21 and unrelated entities and have separate towers of liability insurance. National Union and Aspen  
22 Specialty Insurance Company are the insurers of Marquee while Zurich American Insurance  
23 Company and St. Paul are the insurers of Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶¶ 15, 30, 40, 69.) As set forth in  
24 the NMA, Cosmopolitan is the Project Owner of the hotel casino and resort premises, including the  
25 Marquee Nightclub venue. (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at T000064.) Cosmopolitan leased the premises  
26 to its related entity, NRV1. (FAC ¶ 10.) In turn, NRV1 entered into the NMA in which Marquee  
27 agreed to manage and operate the Marquee nightclub in the Cosmopolitan hotel. (Bonbrest Decl.,  
28 Ex. 1 at T000064, T000087 – T000095.)

1 The NMA sets out the insurance requirements among the parties at Section 12. (Bonbrest  
2 Decl., Ex. 1 at T000124 – T000126) Section 12.2.6 of the NMA includes a subrogation waiver  
3 provision that precludes St. Paul’s subrogation claims for express indemnity and contribution  
4 against Marquee. Section 12.2.6 states:

5 **All Owner Policies and [Marquee] Policies shall contain a waiver of**  
6 **subrogation against the Owner Insured Parties and [Marquee] and its officers,**  
7 **directors, officials, managers, employees and agents and the [Marquee]**  
8 **Principals.** The coverages provided by [NRV1] and [Marquee] shall not be limited  
9 to the liability assumed under the indemnification provisions of this Agreement.

10 (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at T000126) (emphasis added.)

11 Notably, the St. Paul policy also contains an endorsement entitled “Waiver of Rights of  
12 Recovery Endorsement,” which provides that if Cosmopolitan has agreed in a written contract to  
13 waive its rights to recovery of payment for damages for bodily injury, property damage, or personal  
14 injury or advertising injury caused by an occurrence, then St. Paul agrees to waive its right of  
15 recovery of such payment. (Salerno Decl., Ex. 2, at T000038.)

16 St. Paul attempts to subrogate against Marquee under the following express indemnity  
17 provision in the NMA:

### 18 **13. Indemnity**

19 13.1 By [Marquee]. [Marquee] shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend  
20 [NRV1] and its respective parents, subsidiaries and Affiliates and all of each of  
21 their respective officers, directors, shareholders, employees, agents, members,  
22 managers, representatives, successors and assigns (“Owner Indemnitees”) from and  
23 against any and all Losses to the extent incurred as a result of (i) the breach or  
24 default by [Marquee] of any term or condition of this Agreement, or (ii) the  
25 negligence or willful misconduct of [Marquee] or any of its owners, principals,  
26 officers, directors, agents, employees, Staff, members, or managers (“[Marquee]  
27 Representatives”) **and not otherwise covered by the insurance required to be**  
28 **maintained hereunder.** [Marquee’s] indemnification obligation hereunder shall  
include liability for any deductibles and/or self retained insurance retentions to the  
extent permitted hereunder, and shall terminate on the termination of the Term;  
provided however that such indemnification obligation shall continue in effect for a  
period of three (3) years following the termination of the Term with respect to any  
events or occurrences occurring prior to the termination of the Term.

13.2 By [NRV1]. [NRV1] shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend  
[Marquee] and its respective parents, subsidiaries and Affiliates and all of each of  
their respective officers, directors, shareholders, employees, agents, members,  
managers, representatives, successors and assigns (“[Marquee] Indemnitees”) from  
and against any and all Losses to the extent incurred as a result of (i) the breach or  
default by [NRV1] of any term or condition of this Agreement or (ii) the  
negligence or willful misconduct of [NRV1] or any of its owners, principals,

1 officers, directors, agents, employees, members, or managers **and not otherwise**  
2 **covered by the insurance required to be maintained hereunder.** [NRV1's]  
3 indemnification obligation hereunder shall terminate on the termination of the  
4 Term; provided, however, that such indemnification obligation shall continue in  
effect for a period of three (3) years following the termination of the Term with  
respect to any events or occurrences occurring prior to the termination of the Term.

5 (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at T000126 – T000127.) (Emphasis added.) Under Section 13 of the NMA,  
6 any express indemnity obligation owed by Marquee to Cosmopolitan only applies to losses not  
7 covered by insurance.

### 8 III.

#### 9 LEGAL STANDARD ON SUMMARY JUDGMENT

10 Under NRCP 56(a), summary judgment shall only be granted if the movant shows that there  
11 is no genuine issue as to any material fact and the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter  
12 of law. *Frederic and Barbara Rosenberg Living Trust v. MacDonald Highlands Realty, LLC*, 427  
13 P.3d 104, 109 (Nev. 2018); *Wood v. Safeway*, 121 Nev. 724 (2005). A party asserting that a fact  
14 cannot be genuinely disputed must cite to particular parts of material in the record, including  
15 depositions, documents, electronically stored information, affidavits or declarations, stipulations,  
16 admissions, interrogatory answers, or other materials. NRCP 56(c)(1). Affidavits or declarations in  
17 support of a motion must be made on personal knowledge, set out facts that would be admissible in  
18 evidence, and show that the affiant or declarant is competent to testify on the matters stated. NRCP  
19 56(c)(4). Affidavits or declarations substantially defective in these respects may be stricken, wholly  
20 or in part. Eighth Judicial District Local Rule 2.21(c). Summary judgment motions that are not  
21 supported by any competent evidence should not be considered. *Hosmer v. Avayu*, 97 Nev. 584, 585  
22 (1981); *Collins v. Union Federal Sav. & Loans Ass'n*, 99 Nev. 284, 298, fn. 7 (1983).

### 23 IV.

#### 24 ARGUMENT

#### 25 A. The Countermotion Fails To Counter The Undisputed Facts And “Purely Questions of 26 Law” Set Forth In Marquee’s Pending Motion For Summary Judgment

27 The Countermotion seeks to avoid this Court’s findings during the extensively briefed  
28 motion to dismiss stage inviting Defendants’ pending Motions for Summary Judgment:

1 Based on the record before the Court at this time, there appears to be no material  
2 questions of fact and *the only issues remaining are purely questions of law.*  
(Emphasis added.)

3 As explained in Marquee's Motion for Summary Judgment, Section 12.2.6 of the NMA contains a  
4 "waiver of subrogation" provision that precludes St. Paul, as a matter of law, from attempting to  
5 step into Cosmopolitan's shoes. (Mot. 14-16.) Under Section 12.2.6 of the NMA, all policies  
6 issued to NRV1, Marquee, and Cosmopolitan are required to contain a waiver of subrogation for  
7 any claims against each other. Further evidencing this requirement, the St. Paul policy also contains  
8 an endorsement entitled "Waiver of Rights of Recovery Endorsement," which provides that if  
9 Cosmopolitan has agreed in a written contract to waive its rights to recovery of payment for  
10 damages caused by an occurrence, then St. Paul agrees to waive its right of recovery for such  
11 payment. (*Id.*)

12 Unable to rebut the undisputed facts that the NMA and St. Paul's own policy bar its  
13 subrogation claims, the Opposition/Counter-motion contends Cosmopolitan was never bound by the  
14 terms of the NMA. (Opp. 8.) But St. Paul offers no declaration or other evidence from  
15 Cosmopolitan to support this allegation. The undisputed facts before the Court establish that (1)  
16 Cosmopolitan signed the NMA, (2) St. Paul invokes that agreement for its indemnification  
17 argument on behalf of Cosmopolitan, and (3) Cosmopolitan is bound by the terms of the NMA.  
18 (Mot. 8.)

19 In addition, the NMA's express terms provide that the waiver of subrogation requirement  
20 applies to both "Operator Policies" and "Owner Policies." (Mot. 11.) "Operator Policies" are  
21 defined as Marquee's insurance policies, while "Owner Policies" are defined in Sections 12.2.3 and  
22 12.2.5 to include the Owner (NRV1), the Project Owner (Cosmopolitan), and the landlord and  
23 tenant under the Lease (also Cosmopolitan and NRV1). (Mot. 16.) The Counter-motion has no  
24 answer to these undisputed facts.

25 The Counter-motion's unsupported contention that Cosmopolitan is somehow not bound by  
26 the NMA also fails because St. Paul ignores that Section 17.2 of the Lease attached as Exhibit D to  
27 the NMA delegated NRV1's insurance requirements under the NMA to Cosmopolitan. Section  
28 17.2 of the Lease provides that Cosmopolitan shall procure "all insurance required to be obtained

1 by” NRV1 under the NMA. (Mot. 15.) Through the Lease, Cosmopolitan assumed the obligation to  
2 procure insurance that complied with all of the terms of Section 12, including the waiver of  
3 subrogation obligation set out in Section 12.2.6. (Mot. 15-16.)

4 Nevada law does not permit St. Paul to pick and choose among the NMA provisions it likes  
5 and dislikes. In response to St. Paul’s invocation of the NMA on behalf of Cosmopolitan, the Court  
6 is to apply that agreement to Cosmopolitan, especially since it was a signatory. *See, e.g., Canfora*  
7 *v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 779 (2005) (“an intended third-party beneficiary is  
8 bound by the terms of a contract even if she is not a signatory”); *Gibbs v. Giles*, 96 Nev. 243, 246-  
9 247 (1980) (“a third-party beneficiary takes subject to any defense arising from the contract that is  
10 ascertainable against the promisee”). St. Paul bases its arguments on the contention that  
11 Cosmopolitan was an intended third-party beneficiary of the NMA. St. Paul cannot invoke the  
12 NMA for third-party beneficiary status of its insured in one argument yet disavow the NMA terms  
13 when they are fatal to its subrogation claims in another.<sup>2</sup> *Id.*

14 The Countermotion also fails to rebut the other “purely” legal issues dispositive of St. Paul’s  
15 claims. As detailed in Marquee’s Motion, St. Paul’s express indemnity fails for the separate reason  
16 that under the terms of the NMA, any indemnity obligation owed by Marquee to Cosmopolitan *only*  
17 *applies to losses not covered by insurance*. (Mot. 16-18.) It is undisputed that Cosmopolitan did not  
18 sustain any uninsured losses. (Mot. 18.)

19 Accordingly, for these reasons and the others stated in Marquee’s Motion for Summary  
20 Judgment “on purely questions of law,” St. Paul’s Countermotion should be denied.

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25

26 <sup>2</sup> Even if St. Paul offered a declaration from Cosmopolitan contending it never intended to be bound by the  
27 NMA, the Court should still reject St. Paul’s Countermotion and grant Marquee’s Motion for Summary  
28 Judgment. That is because, under Nevada law, the third-party beneficiary is subject to the same limitations  
of the contracting party and is afforded no greater rights. *Canfora*, 121 Nev. at 779; *Gibbs*, 96 Nev. at 246-  
247.

1 **B. The Countermotion Contends That “Facts” Irrelevant to Marquee’s Pending Motion**  
2 **Are Undisputed, When They Clearly Are Contested**

3 The Countermotion attempts to bog this Court down with unnecessary allegations that have  
4 no bearing on Defendants’ pending Motions and the undisputed facts supporting them. As stated  
5 above, the Court previously indicated that those pertinent arguments present “no material questions  
6 of fact and the only issues remaining are purely questions of law.” Not only does the Countermotion  
7 attempt to inject these pointless distractions into Marquee’s pending Motion, but it also falsely  
8 contends these unrelated “factual” allegations are undisputed, when in reality, they are contested.

9 For example, the Opposition/Countermotion correctly concedes that “the relative fault of  
10 Marquee and Cosmo was never raised, pled or adjudicated” in the Moradi trial. (Opp. 4.) But St.  
11 Paul then inconsistently asserts as “undisputed” that “Cosmo had no active role in managing or  
12 operating the venue.” (Opp. 13.) Through a clumsy sleight-of-hand, St. Paul tries to convert  
13 Cosmopolitan’s “alleged passive tortfeasor” status and its non-delegable duty *in the Moradi case*  
14 into an “undisputed” contention *in this case* that Cosmopolitan played no role in the alleged tortious  
15 wrongdoing. (Opp. 4-5, 13.) This tactic must be rejected, because, as noted above, St. Paul admits  
16 no active/passive findings were made in the Underlying Action and there was no allocation of fault  
17 between Marquee and Cosmopolitan. (Opp. 4-5.)

18 Contrary to St. Paul’s assertion, a legal determination that a property owner had a non-  
19 delegable duty cannot be converted into an undisputed factual finding that property owner was only  
20 passively at fault. This issue is also irrelevant to Marquee’s pending Motion. In Nevada, the  
21 active/passive distinction is relevant only to a claim of equitable indemnity. *See generally, The*  
22 *Doctors Co. v. Vincent*, 120 Nev. 644 (2004); *Medallion Development, Inc. v. Converse*  
23 *Consultants*, 113 Nev. 27 (1997); *Piedmont Equip. Co. v. Eberhard Mfg.*, 99 Nev. 523, 526, (1983);  
24 *Black & Decker v. Essex Group*, 105 Nev. 344, 345 (1989). St. Paul, however, has not and cannot  
25 assert a claim for equitable indemnity where, as explained in Marquee’s pending Motion,  
26 Cosmopolitan and Marquee entered an express indemnity relationship in the NMA.

27 The Opposition/Countermotion also rightly states the Moradi “verdict was never reduced to  
28 a judgment because the parties ultimately settled the Moradi action” and “in so doing . . .

1 defendants Marquee and Cosmo admitted no fault.” (Opp. 10.) St. Paul simultaneously contradicts  
2 this representation by arguing it is “undisputed” that “Moradi’s injuries and damages were caused  
3 solely by Marquee’s actions” and “Marquee acted both with negligence and willful misconduct.”  
4 (Opp. 13.) These so-called facts are contested. Although the jury found both Marquee and  
5 Cosmopolitan liable for intentional torts, that judgment was never entered. St. Paul even concedes  
6 that “questions of fact exist as to which damages were awarded” in the Moradi trial “as to any  
7 specific count or legal theory.” (Opp. 9, n.6.) If the Court denies Marquee’s pending Motion, these  
8 unrelated issues will need to be litigated in this action.

9 In addition to these examples, St. Paul fails to recognize throughout its submission other  
10 disputed factual issues on topics unrelated and irrelevant to Marquee’s Motion for Summary  
11 Judgment. *See, e.g.*, Countermotion/Opposition at 4 (incorrectly contending as undisputed that  
12 Moradi was not an invitee of Cosmopolitan), *id.* (erroneously asserting as undisputed “Cosmo had  
13 no express or implied authority to control the Marquee”); *id.* at 8 (falsely claiming Cosmopolitan  
14 had no obligation to procure insurance coverage); *id.* at 9 (arguing as undisputed that Marquee  
15 recognizes for the purposes of this action “that it was responsible for the Moradi claim”); *id.* at 10  
16 (asserting as undisputed that Marquee “manipulated the proceedings” against Cosmopolitan in the  
17 Moradi action); *id.* (claiming without evidence no “unreasonable conduct on the part of Cosmo”);  
18 *id.* at 13 (disputing, but simultaneously claiming as undisputed, that Cosmopolitan was not “held  
19 liable for its own intentional conduct”). As explained herein (and in Marquee’s concurrently filed  
20 evidentiary objections), the Countermotion fails to carry its burden of establishing with admissible  
21 evidence that its factual allegations are accurate and undisputed.

22 In sum, the Countermotion heavily relies on alleged facts that are irrelevant to Marquee’s  
23 Motion, but also contested in this action.

24 C. **Without A Declaration From Cosmopolitan, The Countermotion Relies Almost**  
25 **Exclusively On Inadmissible Evidence.**

26 The Countermotion relies on inadmissible misinformation and fails to satisfy its burden of  
27 proving undisputed facts with admissible evidence. Fatal to its arguments, St. Paul fails to provide  
28 a declaration from Cosmopolitan (1) rebutting the evidence in Marquee’s Motion or (2) supporting

1 the Countermotion's erroneous arguments. The only declarations submitted in support of St. Paul's  
2 Countermotion are from its litigation counsel in the instant action, Marc Derewetzky and William  
3 Reeves, each of whom lacks personal knowledge of virtually all of the matters attested to. Those  
4 litigators are not able to provide admissible evidence about the NMA, Marquee, Cosmopolitan, the  
5 Lease, the Underlying Moradi Action, or National Union.

6 For example, Mr. Derewetzky lacks the personal knowledge required to declare that  
7 numerous exhibits to St. Paul's Appendix are true and correct copies. (*See, e.g.*, Derewetzky Decl.,  
8 ¶¶3-20; *see generally*, Marquee's Objections to Facts not Supported by Admissible Evidence.)  
9 Support for the admissibility of those document must come in the form of a declaration from the  
10 authors or recipients of the documents or another person who can be shown to possess personal  
11 knowledge that a document is what it purports to be.

12 Mr. Derewetzky also lacks personal knowledge to make under-oath declarations about,  
13 among other things, the Underlying Moradi Action, what evidence was or was not available to the  
14 parties in that action, and what AIG did or did not do in connection with that case. (*See, e.g.*,  
15 Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶25-36; *see generally*, Marquee's Objections to Facts not Supported by  
16 Admissible Evidence.) It is simply false – and outrageous – for Mr. Derewetzky to claim in his  
17 declaration that he has “personal knowledge of all facts set forth in this Declaration” and in that  
18 same document, make purported factual assertions about disputed events obviously outside his  
19 personal knowledge. Examples of inaccurate statements Mr. Derewetzky makes in his declaration  
20 for which he has absolutely no personal knowledge include the following: “AIG provided a single  
21 attorney to represent Cosmo and Marquee”; “Aspen and AIG mishandled the claims”; “AIG  
22 consistently represented that its coverage for Cosmopolitan was primary to St. Paul's coverage”;  
23 “AIG elected to . . . unreasonably take its chances”; “AIG lost this gamble”; and “AIG did not want  
24 St. Paul interfering in the handling of the defense.” Each of these statements (and several others)  
25 should be stricken from the record, and Mr. Derewetzky should be reprimanded for offering the  
26 false statement that he has personal knowledge of these matters when he clearly does not. If his  
27 statements are not stricken, and this case continues, he will need to sit for a deposition in this action  
28 about his purported factual testimony.

1 As for Mr. Reeves' inadmissible declaration, he too lacks personal knowledge to  
2 authenticate documents referenced in his declaration. He asserts in blanket fashion that all the  
3 documents submitted by St. Paul "were either produced in this case or filed with this Court. As to  
4 the latter documents, request is made that this Court take judicial notice of them." (Reeves  
5 Declaration, ¶3.) Mr. Reeves fails to identify or distinguish the documents which were purportedly  
6 produced in this case from the documents which can be judicially noticed from the Underlying  
7 Action. Nonetheless, even if he did, the mere fact a document was produced in a case does not  
8 make it or its contents admissible evidence, or judicially noticeable, without more foundation.

9 Accordingly, for the reasons set forth in Marquee's concurrently filed objections, as well as  
10 those above, the St. Paul litigation attorney declarations should be stricken from the record, and the  
11 Countermotion must be denied for its failure to offer admissible evidence.

12 **D. The Countermotion Suffers From Other Procedural And Due Process Flaws Requiring**  
13 **Its Denial**

14 Given the Countermotion's inability to comply with Nevada's summary judgment  
15 requirements and basic standards of due process, St. Paul's request for summary judgment fails to  
16 provide notice to Marquee of what it is even seeking or its legal basis for doing so. For example,  
17 the Countermotion fails to identify the claim(s) or defense(s) upon which St. Paul is moving. This  
18 is reason alone to deny the Countermotion. *See* NRCP 56(a). Similarly, St. Paul fails to identify  
19 what arguments are specific to the Countermotion and which to the Opposition. Marquee should  
20 not have to guess what claims or defenses are at issue in the Countermotion.

21 Separate from this deficiency, the Countermotion also fails to identify each of its undisputed  
22 facts or the purported evidence supporting them. This too is reason alone to deny the  
23 Countermotion. NRCP 56(c)(1); *Ferguson v. LVMPD*, 131 Nev. 939, 943-944 (2015); *Allen v.*  
24 *U.S.*, 964 F.Supp.2d 1239, 1252 (D. Nev. 2013).

25 Moreover, the Countermotion is not actually one because it is not related to the legal issues  
26 raised in Marquee's Motion: St. Paul's ability, as a matter of law, to maintain its subrogation  
27 claims. The Countermotion is based on disputed allegations and genuine issues of material fact that  
28 are irrelevant and unrelated to the purely legal issues that were presented in Marquee's motion to

1 dismiss and now in its pending Motion for Summary Judgment. St. Paul also incorrectly asserts its  
2 Opposition and Countermotion were timely filed. Pursuant to this Court's Administrative Order  
3 effective March 12, 2019, the deadline for St. Paul to file its Opposition/Countermotion was  
4 September 23, 2019. Because St. Paul did not file until September 27, the  
5 Opposition/Countermotion was untimely and could be stricken for this reason as well.

6 V.

7 **CONCLUSION**

8 For the foregoing reasons, as well as those set forth in Marquee's Motion and the  
9 concurrently filed evidentiary objections, the Court should deny St. Paul's Countermotion.

10  
11 DATED: October 7, 2019

HEROLD & SAGER

12  
13 By: 

14 Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
15 Nevada Bar No. 7378  
16 Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
17 Nevada Bar No. 6118  
18 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
19 Las Vegas, NV 89169

20 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
21 Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)  
22 Jeremy Stamelman, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)  
23 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
24 Irvine, CA 92612

25 Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL  
26 UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY  
27 OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK  
28 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**


I hereby declare under the penalty of perjury of the State of Nevada that the following is true and correct:

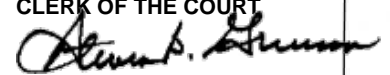
That on October 7, 2019, service of DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S COUNTERMOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT was made to the following interested parties in the following matter:

☒ Via Electronic Service, in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR9, to:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> William C. Reeves, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	(702) 699-7822 (702) 699-9455 FAX	Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:nhamilton@messner.com">nhamilton@messner.com</a> MESSNER REEVES LLP <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a> 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	(702) 363-5100 (702) 363-5101 FAX	Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
Jennifer L. Keller, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com">jkeller@kelleranderle.com</a> Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com">jstamelman@kelleranderle.com</a> KELLER/ANDERLE LLP 18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930 Irvine, CA 92612-1057	(949) 476-8700 (949) 476-0900 FAX	Defendants, NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA and ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

Executed on the 7th day of October, 2019.

  
Julie A. Bloedel



1 **OBJ**

2 ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

3 Nevada Bar No. 7378

4 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

5 Nevada Bar No. 6118

6 HEROLD & SAGER

7 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

8 Las Vegas, NV 89169

9 Telephone: (702) 990-3624

10 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

11 [aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)

12 [nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

13 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

14 JEREMY STAMELMAN, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

15 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

16 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

17 Irvine, CA 92612

18 Telephone: (949) 476-8700

19 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

20 [jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)

21 [jstamelman@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com)

22 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

23 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

24 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

25 **DISTRICT COURT**

26 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

27 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
28 COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO. A-17-758902-C  
DEPT. XXVI

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S  
OBJECTIONS TO FACTS NOT  
SUPPORTED BY ADMISSIBLE  
EVIDENCE FILED IN SUPPORT  
OF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S  
OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR  
SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND  
COUNTERMOTION RE: DUTY  
TO INDEMNIFY**

Hearing Date: October 15, 2019  
Hearing Time: 9:30 a.m.

ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S OBJECTION TO FACTS

Pursuant to NRCP 56(c)(1), Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub ("Marquee") hereby submits the following objections to facts not supported by admissible evidence filed in support of Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's ("St. Paul") Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment and Countermotion Re: Duty to Indemnify.

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
<p>1. "Consistent with the terms and provisions of the Management Agreement, a Marquee representative at trial testified as follows:</p> <p>Q. Who controls the day-to-day operations at the Marquee?</p> <p>A. Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC.</p> <p>Q. Who exercises actual control over hiring, training, and supervising of employees, including the security staff?</p> <p>A. Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC.</p> <p>Ex Q, 134:22-135:3." (Opp., at 3:19-25.)</p> <p>Declaration of William Reeves ("Reeves Decl."), ¶ 2; Declaration of Marc J. Derewetzky ("Derewetzky Decl."), ¶ 19; Consolidated Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Motions for Summary Judgment filed by AIG and Marquee ("Appendix"), Ex. Q – Excerpts of Trial Transcript in the Underlying Action From the Afternoon of April 18, 2017.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers the excerpts of trial testimony, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit Q through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 19. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit Q is a true and correct copy of transcript excerpts from the Underlying Action. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibit Q is properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a proper request for judicial notice as he fails to</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		provide the Court with sufficient information
3		necessary to determine which document he is
4		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
5		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
6		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
7		Further, St. Paul fails to identify the
8		background and capacity of the witness
9		purporting to offer testimony through Exhibit Q
10		such that St. Paul fails to establish the witness
11		has personal knowledge of the cited testimony.
12		NRS §§ 51.065; 52.015, 52.025; NRCP
13		56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local
14		Rule 2.21(c).
15		In addition, the testimony from the witness
16		purporting to offer testimony through Exhibit Q
17		assumes facts that have been established in the
18		evidence.
19	2. "Defendant Aspen Specialty Ins. Co.	St. Paul offers correspondence issued by
20	("Aspen"), an insurer for both Marquee and	defense counsel for defendants in the
21	Cosmo, appointed the same defense counsel to	Underlying Action, along with an answer filed
22	defend both Marquee and Cosmo. Appendix,	on behalf of the defendants in the Underlying
23	Ex. C; see also Appendix, Ex. D." (Opp., at	Action, through the declarations of William
24	4:6-8.)	Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its
25	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 5-6;	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
26	Appendix, Ex. C – September 18, 2014 Letter	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
27	from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of	Underlying Action. This argument has no
28	Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
	Aspen Insurance; Ex. D – Defendant's Answer	in the First Amended Complaint against
	to Complaint in the Underlying Action.	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
		contribution. NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibits C and D through the Declaration of
		William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at
		¶¶ 5-6. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves
		lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit C is a
		true and correct copy of September 18, 2014
		Letter from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of
		Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of
		Aspen Insurance and/or whether Exhibit D is a
		true and correct copy of Defendant's Answer to
		Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§
		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
3		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
4		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
5		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
6		which he avers and provides no information
7		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
8		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
9		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
10		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
11		that participated in trial of the Underlying
12		Action.
13		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
14		Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial
15		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
16		identify or establish any particular document to
17		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
18		judicial notice is proper for any particular
19		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
20		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
21		provide the Court with sufficient information
22		necessary to determine which document he is
23		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
24		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
25		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
26		The portions of correspondence offered by St.
27		Paul through Exhibit C are inadmissible
28		hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
		In addition, the portions of Exhibits C and D
		purporting to offer evidence assume facts that
		have been established in the evidence.
21	3. "After conducting a preliminary	St. Paul offers correspondence issued by
22	investigation, but before appearing in the case,	defense counsel for defendants in the
23	defense counsel sent Aspen a detailed report	Underlying Action, through the declarations of
24	dated September 18, 2014 in which he advised	William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in
25	that 'Plaintiff has already stated he sustained	support of its position that Cosmopolitan was
26	\$15-\$20 million of losses from his hedge fund	passively negligent and Marquee actively
27	as a result of this incident.' Appendix, Ex. C,	negligent in the Underlying Action. This
28	p. 6." (Opp., at 4:8-11.)	argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 5;	of action set forth in the First Amended
	Appendix, Ex. C – September 18, 2014 Letter	Complaint against Marquee for express
	from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of	indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS §
		48.025.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of Aspen Insurance.	<p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit C through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 5. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit C is a true and correct copy of September 18, 2014 Letter from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer &amp; Johnson to Greg Irons of Aspen Insurance. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>The portions of correspondence offered by St. Paul through Exhibit C is inadmissible hearsay. NRS § 51.065.</p>
<p>4. "Defense counsel proceeded to file an Answer on behalf of both Marquee and Cosmo. Appendix, Ex. D." (Opp., at 4:12-13.)</p> <p>Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 6; Appendix, Ex. D - Defendant's Answer to Complaint in the Underlying Action.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers an answer filed on behalf of the defendants in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit D through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 6. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit D is a true and correct copy of Defendant's Answer to Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
3		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
4		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
5		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
6		which he avers and provides no information
7		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
8		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
9		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
10		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
11		that participated in trial of the Underlying
12		Action.
13		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
14		Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial
15		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
16		identify or establish any particular document to
17		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
18		judicial notice is proper for any particular
19		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
20		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
21		provide the Court with sufficient information
22		necessary to determine which document he is
23		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
24		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
25		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
26	5. "By jointly representing both parties, no	St. Paul offers an answer filed on behalf of the
27	cross or counter claims were pursued between	defendants in the Underlying Action, through
28	the parties. [Appendix, Ex. D.]" (Opp., at	the declarations of William Reeves and Marc
	4:13-14.)	Derewetzky, in support of its position that
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 6;	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
	Appendix, Ex. D - Defendant's Answer to	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
	Complaint in the Underlying Action.	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
		Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
		NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibit D through the Declaration of William
		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 6.
		Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack
		personal knowledge whether Exhibit D is a true
		and correct copy of Defendant's Answer to
		Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§
		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
3		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
4		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
5		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
6		which he avers and provides no information
7		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
8		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
9		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
10		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
11		that participated in trial of the Underlying
12		Action.
13		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
14		Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial
15		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
16		identify or establish any particular document to
17		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
18		judicial notice is proper for any particular
19		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
20		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
21		provide the Court with sufficient information
22		necessary to determine which document he is
23		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
24		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
25		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
26		In addition, the portions of Exhibit D purporting
27		to offer evidence assume facts that have been
28		established in the evidence.
19	6. "On December 10, 2015, Moradi made a	St. Paul offers an offer of judgment served by
20	settlement demand of \$1,500,000. Appendix,	Moradi in the Underlying Action, through the
21	Ex. G." (Opp., at 4:16-17.)	declarations of William Reeves and Marc
22	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 9;	Derewetzky, in support of its position that
23	Appendix, Ex. G – Plaintiff's Offer of	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
24	Judgment in the Underlying Action Dated	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
25	December 10, 2015 in the Amount of	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
26	\$1,500,000.	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
27		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
28		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
		NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibit G through the Declaration of William
		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 9.
		Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>personal knowledge whether Exhibit G is a true and correct copy of Plaintiff's Offer of Judgment in the Underlying Action Dated December 10, 2015 in the Amount of \$1,500,000. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>The portions of Moradi's offer of judgment offered by St. Paul through Exhibit G are inadmissible hearsay. NRS § 51.065.</p>
<p>7. "At that time, defense counsel had advised both Aspen and Defendant National Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, PA ('AIG') in multiple reports that Moradi was making a loss of income claim of \$300,000,000. Appendix, Ex. E, p. 4; Ex. F." (Opp., at 4:17-19.)</p> <p>Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 7-8; Appendix, Ex. E – November 13, 2014 Letter From Martin Kravitz and Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer &amp; Johnson to Edward Kotite of Aspen Insurance; Ex. F – December 7, 2015 E-Mail From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer &amp; Johnson to Edward Kotite of Aspen and Robin Green of AIG.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers two pieces of correspondence issued by defense counsel for defendants in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits E and F through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶¶ 7-8. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit E is a true and correct copy of a November 13, 2014 Letter From Martin Kravitz and Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer &amp; Johnson to Edward Kotite of Aspen Insurance, and/or whether Exhibit F is a true and correct copy of a December 7, 2015 E-Mail From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer &amp; Johnson to Edward</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Kotite of Aspen and Robin Green of AIG. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		The portions of correspondence offered by St. Paul through Exhibits E and F are inadmissible hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
12	8. Despite being aware of these claims, Aspen and AIG declined to accept the demand or even engage in settlement discussions. Appendix, Ex. H." (Opp., at 4:19-20.)	St. Paul offers correspondence issued by defense counsel for defendants in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.
13	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 10; Appendix, Ex. H – December 18, 2015 Letter From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle.	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit H through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 10. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit H is a true and correct copy of a December 18, 2015 Letter From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		avers and provides no information from which
3		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
4		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
5		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
6		any party in the Underlying Action that
7		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
8		
9		The portions of correspondence offered by St.
10		Paul through Exhibit H are inadmissible
11		hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
12		
13		In addition, the portions of Exhibit H purporting
14		to offer evidence assume facts that have been
15		established in the evidence.
16	9. "In advance of trial, the parties filed various	St. Paul offers Defendants' Trial Brief,
17	motions to address what exposure, if any,	Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
18	Cosmo faced. Appendix, Exs. N, O, P." (Opp.,	Motion for Determination of Several Liability,
19	at 4:21-22.)	and Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's trial
20		brief, through the declarations of William
21	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 16 –	Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its
22	18; Appendix, Ex. N – Defendants' Trial Brief	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
23	for Determination of Several Liability Under	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
24	NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated	Underlying Action. This argument has no
25	March 15, 2017; Ex. O – Defendants' Reply to	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
26	Plaintiff's Opposition to Their Motion for	in the First Amended Complaint against
27	Determination of Several Liability Under NRS	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
28	41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
	23, 2017; Ex. P – Defendants' Opposition to	
	Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding Jury	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
	Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada	Exhibits N, O, and P through the Declaration of
	Property 1, LLC's Non-Delegable Duty Dated	William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at
	April 12, 2017.	¶¶ 16-18. Marc Derewetzsky and William
		Reeves lack personal knowledge whether
		Exhibit N is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Trial Brief for Determination of
		Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the
		Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017,
		whether Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
		Their Motion for Determination of Several
		Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying
		Action Dated March 23, 2017, and/or whether
		Exhibit P is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Trial
		Brief Regarding Jury Instruction Concerning
		Defendant Nevada Property 1, LLC's Non-

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Delegable Duty Dated April 12, 2017. NRS §§
3		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
4		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.
5		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
6		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
7		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
8		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
9		which he avers and provides no information
10		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
11		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
12		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
13		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
14		that participated in trial of the Underlying
15		Action.
16		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
17		Exhibits N, O, and/or P are properly admissible
18		by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration
19		fails to identify or establish any particular
20		document to which judicial notice is sought or
21		explain why judicial notice is proper for any
22		particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is
23		not a proper request for judicial notice as he
24		fails to provide the Court with sufficient
25		information necessary to determine which
26		document he is asking the Court to take judicial
27		notice of and/or how such documents are
28		appropriate for judicial notice. NRS §
		47.150(2).
19	10. "In joint filings made on behalf of	St. Paul offers Defendants' Opposition to
20	Marquee and Cosmo, Marquee conceded that	Plaintiff's trial brief, through the declarations of
21	Cosmo had no express or implied authority to	William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in
22	control the Marquee Nightclub such that	support of its position that Cosmopolitan was
23	Moradi was not a business invitee of Cosmo.	passively negligent and Marquee actively
24	Appendix, Ex. P, 5:20-6:4." (Opp, at 4:22-24.)	negligent in the Underlying Action. This
25		argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes
26	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 18;	of action set forth in the First Amended
27	Appendix, Ex. P - Defendants' Opposition to	Complaint against Marquee for express
28	Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding Jury	indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS §
	Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada	48.025.
	Property 1, LLC's Non-Delegable Duty Dated	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
	April 12, 2017.	Exhibit P through the Declaration of William
		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 18.
		Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack
		personal knowledge whether Exhibit P is a true

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		and correct copy of Defendants' Opposition to
3		Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding Jury
4		Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada
5		Property 1, LLC's Non-Delegable Duty Dated
6		April 12, 2017. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRC
7		56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local
8		Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
9		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
10		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
11		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
12		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
13		avers and provides no information from which
14		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
15		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
16		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
17		any party in the Underlying Action that
18		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
19		
20		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
21		Exhibit P is properly admissible by judicial
22		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
23		identify or establish any particular document to
24		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
25		judicial notice is proper for any particular
26		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
27		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
28		provide the Court with sufficient information
		necessary to determine which document he is
		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
		In addition, the portions of Exhibit P purporting
		to offer evidence assume facts that have been
		established in the evidence.
22	11. "Given this, Marquee conceded that	St. Paul offers Defendants' Trial Brief and
23	Cosmo was 'at most an alleged passive	Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
24	tortfeasor' with no active role in any aspect of	Motion for Determination of Several Liability,
25	the operations of the Marquee Nightclub.	through the declarations of William Reeves and
	Appendix, Ex. O, 4:27-5:3; see also Ex. N,	Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that
	4:26-5:1. (Opp., at 4:24-27.)	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
		Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
26	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 16 –	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
27	17; Appendix, Ex. N - Defendants' Trial Brief	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
28	for Determination of Several Liability Under	Amended Complaint against Marquee for

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017; Ex. O – Defendants’ Reply to Plaintiff’s Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017.	<p>express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits N and O through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶¶ 16-17. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit N is a true and correct copy of Defendants’ Trial Brief for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017, and/or whether Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of Defendants’ Reply to Plaintiff’s Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky’s Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibits N and/or O are properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves’ Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves’ declaration is not a proper request for judicial notice as he fails to provide the Court with sufficient information necessary to determine which document he is asking the Court to take judicial notice of and/or how such documents are appropriate for judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).</p>

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	In addition, the portions of Exhibits N and O purporting to offer evidence assume facts that have been established in the evidence.
<p>12. "Trial testimony from the Marquee representative was in accord that Marquee alone (and not Cosmo) operated and managed the Marquee Nightclub. Appendix, Ex. O, 3:15-24." (Opp., at 4:27-28.)</p> <p>Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 17; Appendix, Ex. O - Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion for Determination of Several Liability, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit O through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 17. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCPC 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibit O is properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
3		provide the Court with sufficient information
4		necessary to determine which document he is
5		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
6		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
7		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
8		In addition, the portions of Exhibit O purporting
9		to offer evidence assume facts that have been
10		established in the evidence.
11	13. "In light of this ruling, Cosmo was held to	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual
12	be jointly liable for the conduct of Marquee	assertion in support of its position that
13	notwithstanding the fact that Cosmo had no	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
14	active role in managing or operating the	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
15	venue." (Opp., at 5:3-5.)	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
16		Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
17		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
18		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
19		NRS § 48.025.
20		St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
21		for its assertion that Cosmopolitan was held to
22		be jointly liable for the conduct of Marquee
23		notwithstanding the fact that Cosmo had no
24		active role in managing or operating the venue,
25		whether through affidavit, declaration, or any
26		other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).
27	14. "As both Cosmo and Marquee were	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual
28	represented by the same attorney, no	assertion in support of its position that
	crossclaims were asserted between the	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
	parties." (Opp., at p. 5:7-8.)	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
		Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
		Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
		NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
		for its assertion that because Cosmopolitan and
		Marquee were represented by the same
		attorney, no crossclaims were asserted between
		the parties, whether through affidavit,
		declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP
		56(c)(1).
	///	

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2	15. "Marquee's assertion of this provision is	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual
3	particularly egregious because Marquee	assertion in support of its position that
4	accepted Cosmo's tender of defense and	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
5	indemnity, recognizing that it was responsible	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
6	for the Moradi claim." (Opp., at 9:19-20.)	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
7		Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
8		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
9		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
10		NRS § 48.025.
11		
12	16. "Marquee defended Cosmo in the Moradi	St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
13	action through its insurers, which provided	for its assertion that Marquee accepted
14	joint counsel for Marquee and Cosmo.	Cosmopolitan's tender of defense and
15	Appendix, Exs. C, D." (Opp., at 9:21-22.)	indemnity, recognizing that it was responsible
16		for the Moradi claim, whether through affidavit,
17		declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP
18		56(c)(1).
19	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 5 – 6;	
20	Appendix, Ex. C – September 18, 2014 Letter	St. Paul offers correspondence issued by
21	from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of	defense counsel for defendants in the
22	Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of	Underlying Action, along with an answer filed
23	Aspen Insurance; Ex. D – Defendant's Answer	on behalf of the defendants in the Underlying
24	to Complaint in the Underlying Action.	Action, through the declarations of William
25		Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its
26		position that Cosmopolitan was passively
27		negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
28		Underlying Action. This argument has no
		relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
		in the First Amended Complaint against
		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
		contribution. NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibits C and D through the Declaration of
		William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at
		¶¶ 5-6. Marc Derewetzky and William Reeves
		lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit C is a
		true and correct copy of September 18, 2014
		Letter from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of
		Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of
		Aspen Insurance and/or whether Exhibit D is a
		true and correct copy of Defendant's Answer to
		Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§
		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.
		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
3		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
4		which he avers and provides no information
5		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
6		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
7		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
8		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
9		that participated in trial of the Underlying
10		Action.
11		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
12		Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial
13		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
14		identify or establish any particular document to
15		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
16		judicial notice is proper for any particular
17		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
18		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
19		provide the Court with sufficient information
20		necessary to determine which document he is
21		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
22		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
23		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
24		The portions of correspondence offered by St.
25		Paul through Exhibit C are inadmissible
26		hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
27		In addition, the portions of Exhibits C and D
28		purporting to offer evidence assume facts that
		have been established in the evidence.
	17. "In this case, it is undisputed that Marquee	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual
	acted both with negligence and willful	assertion in support of its position that
	misconduct. Appendix V." (Opp., at 13:16-	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
	17.)	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
		Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
		Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
		NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
		for its assertion that Marquee acted both with
		negligence and willful misconduct, whether
		through affidavit, declaration, or any other
		evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1). Namely, there is no

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>“Appendix V” and to the extent St. Paul intended Exhibit V to its Appendix, that exhibit is an email exchange regarding the timeliness of St. Paul’s opposition, which clearly has no relationship to the factual assertion made.</p>
<p>18. “It is likewise undisputed that per Marquee, Cosmo was “at most an alleged passive tortfeasor” with no active role in any aspect of the operations of the Marquee Nightclub. Appendix, Ex. N, 4:26-5:1; Ex. O, 3:15-24; 4:27-5:3; Ex. P, 5:20-6:4.” (Opp., at 13:17-19.)</p> <p>Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 16 – 18; Appendix, Ex. N – Defendants’ Trial Brief for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017; Ex. O – Defendants’ Reply to Plaintiff’s Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017; Ex. P – Defendants’ Opposition to Plaintiff’s Trial Brief Regarding Jury Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada Property 1, LLC’s Non-Delegable Duty Dated April 12, 2017.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers Defendants’ Trial Brief, Defendants’ Reply to Plaintiff’s Opposition to Motion for Determination of Several Liability, and Defendants’ Opposition to Plaintiff’s trial brief, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul’s causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits N, O, and P through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶¶ 16-18. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit N is a true and correct copy of Defendants’ Trial Brief for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017, whether Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of Defendants’ Reply to Plaintiff’s Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017, and/or whether Exhibit P is a true and correct copy of Defendants’ Opposition to Plaintiff’s Trial Brief Regarding Jury Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada Property 1, LLC’s Non-Delegable Duty Dated April 12, 2017. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCp 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky’s Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge.</p>

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibits N, O, and/or P are properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a proper request for judicial notice as he fails to provide the Court with sufficient information necessary to determine which document he is asking the Court to take judicial notice of and/or how such documents are appropriate for judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).</p> <p>In addition, the portions of Exhibits N, O and P purporting to offer evidence assume facts that have been established in the evidence.</p>
<p>19. "There was no evidence presented at trial in the Underlying Action that Cosmo was directly liable for Moradi's injuries and no evidence that Cosmo had any role in hiring, training or supervising the Marquee personnel. No Cosmo employee or manager testified at trial in the Underlying Action. Prior to trial, the Court denied Cosmo's motion for summary judgment finding instead that Cosmo had a non-delegable duty to exercise reasonable care so as not to subject others to an unreasonable risk of harm." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 25.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 25. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
3		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
4		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
5	20. "AIG provided a single attorney to	participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
6	represent Cosmo and Marquee jointly, despite	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
7	the fact that Cosmo was entitled to be	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
8	indemnified by Marquee pursuant to contract,	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
9	thus improperly waiving Cosmo's rights.	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
10	Exhibits A, L and M." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶	Underlying Action. This argument has no
11	26.)	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
12		in the First Amended Complaint against
13		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
14		contribution. NRS § 48.025
15		
16		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
17		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 26.
18		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
19		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
20		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
21	21. "Aspen and AIG mishandled the claims	NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
22	and then failed to accept reasonable settlement	Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
23	offers within their limits. Exhibits G, H, I, K."	Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
24	(Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 27.)	personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
25		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
26		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
27		avers and provides no information from which
28		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
		any party in the Underlying Action that
		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
		St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
		Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
		position that Cosmopolitan was passively
		negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
		Underlying Action. This argument has no
		relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
		in the First Amended Complaint against
		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
		contribution. NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 27.
		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
3		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
4		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
5		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
6		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
7		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
8		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
9		avers and provides no information from which
10		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
11		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
12		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
13		any party in the Underlying Action that
14		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
15	22. "Aspen and AIG failed to inform either	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
16	Cosmopolitan or St. Paul of opportunities to	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
17	settle before the offers expired. These offers	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
18	included a statutory offer of judgment for \$1.5	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
19	million dated December 10, 2015 and offers to	Underlying Action. This argument has no
20	settle for \$26 million (the undisputed amount	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
21	of the combined Aspen and AIG limits)	in the First Amended Complaint against
22	presented on November 2, 2016 and March 9,	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
23	2019, shortly before trial commenced. Exhibits	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
24	G, H, I, K." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 28.)	
25		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
26		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 28.
27		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
28		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
		avers and provides no information from which
		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
		any party in the Underlying Action that
		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
	23. "Throughout the Underlying Action, AIG	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
	consistently represented that its coverage for	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
	Cosmopolitan was primary to St. Paul's	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
	coverage and, therefore, that AIG was	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
	responsible for defending and resolving the	Underlying Action. This argument has no
	Underlying Action." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 29.)	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2		in the First Amended Complaint against
3		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
4		contribution. NRS § 48.025.
5		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
6		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 29.
7		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
8		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
9		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
10		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
11		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
12		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
13		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
14		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
15		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
16		avers and provides no information from which
17		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
18		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
19		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
20		any party in the Underlying Action that
21		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
22	24. "Rather than accept a settlement demand	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
23	within its limits that would have insulated both	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
24	Marquee and Cosmo, AIG elected to reject the	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
25	demands and instead unreasonably take its	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
26	chances that they would do better at trial.	Underlying Action. This argument has no
27	Exhibits G, H, I, K. AIG lost this gamble	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
28	spectacularly, by virtue of the jury awarding	in the First Amended Complaint against
	damages in excess of \$160,000,000. Exhibit	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
	R." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 30.)	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 30.
		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
		avers and provides no information from which
		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
3	25. "Having lost its gamble AIG then took the	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
4	position that its exposure was capped at the	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
5	limits of its policy (\$26,000,000 when	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
6	combined with the limits Aspen claimed were	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
7	available), and that they would pay the alleged	Underlying Action. This argument has no
8	policy limit to protect Marquee but not	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
9	Cosmo." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 31.)	in the First Amended Complaint against
10		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
11		contribution. NRS § 48.025.
12		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
13		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 31.
14		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
15		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
16		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
17		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
18		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
19		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
20		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
21		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
22		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
23		avers and provides no information from which
24		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
25		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
26		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
27		any party in the Underlying Action that
28		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
	26. "Throughout, AIG conducted itself by	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
	word and deed as though its policy was	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
	obligated to pay the Moradi claims before St.	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
	Paul was required to pay, rendering the St.	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
	Paul policy excess to the AIG policy. But AIG	Underlying Action. This argument has no
	failed to avail itself of opportunities to spend	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
	its limits to protect <i>both</i> of its insureds,	in the First Amended Complaint against
	opportunities that were never presented to St.	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
	Paul. Exhibits I, K. With a joint and several	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
	judgment handing over its named insured's	St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
	head, St. Paul funded Cosmo's portion of the	the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 32.
	settlement." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 32.)	Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
3		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
4		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
5		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
6		avers and provides no information from which
7		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
8		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
9		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
10		any party in the Underlying Action that
11		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
12	27. "St. Paul was not notified about the	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
13	<i>Moradi</i> action until February 13, 2017, so it	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
14	could not have accepted either the December	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
15	10, 2015 \$1.5 million Offer of Judgment or the	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
16	November 2, 2016 \$26 million written	Underlying Action. This argument has no
17	settlement demand. Exhibit J. As to the March	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
18	9, 2017 \$26 million demand, AIG "failed" to	in the First Amended Complaint against
19	report it to St. Paul until <i>after the demand had</i>	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
20	<i>expired</i> and trial had commenced." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 33.)	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
21		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
22		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 33.
23		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
24		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
25		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
26		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
27		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
28		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
		avers and provides no information from which
		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
		any party in the Underlying Action that
		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
	28. "The settlement demand post-verdict was	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
	for the limits of all insurance, including the St.	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
	Paul policy." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 34.)	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
		negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
		Underlying Action. This argument has no
		relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
		in the First Amended Complaint against
		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
		contribution. NRS § 48.025.

1		<b>FACTS/EVIDENCE</b>	<b>OBJECTION</b>
2			St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
3			the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 34.
4			Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
5			to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
6			forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
7			NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
8			Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
9			Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
10			personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
11			Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
12			personal knowledge of the matters to which he
13			avers and provides no information from which
14			one can infer personal knowledge. He was
15			neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
16			documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
17			any party in the Underlying Action that
18			participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
19			
20	29. "AIG, contrary to its current position,		St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
21	knew St. Paul was a higher-level excess carrier		Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
22	and did not want St. Paul interfering in the		position that Cosmopolitan was passively
23	handling of the defense." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶		negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
24	35.)		Underlying Action. This argument has no
25			relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
26			in the First Amended Complaint against
27			Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
28			contribution. NRS § 48.025.
			St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
			the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 35.
			Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
			to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
			forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
			NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
			Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
			Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
			personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
			Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
			personal knowledge of the matters to which he
			avers and provides no information from which
			one can infer personal knowledge. He was
			neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
			documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
			any party in the Underlying Action that
			participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
	///		

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2	30. "As to the March 9, 2017 offer within the	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
3	AIG limits, although St. Paul had been notified	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
4	about the case on February 13, 2017, AIG	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
5	concealed the March 9 offer from St. Paul	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
6	until after it had expired." (Derewetzky Decl.,	Underlying Action. This argument has no
7	¶ 36.)	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
8		in the First Amended Complaint against
9		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
10		contribution. NRS § 48.025.
11		
12		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
13		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 36.
14		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
15		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
16		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
17		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
18		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
19		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
20		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
21		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
22		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
23		avers and provides no information from which
24		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
25		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
26		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
27		any party in the Underlying Action that
28		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.

17 DATED: October 7, 2019

HEROLD & SAGER

18 By: 

19 Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
20 Nevada Bar No. 7378  
21 Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
22 Nevada Bar No. 6118  
23 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
24 Las Vegas, NV 89169

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
23 Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)  
24 Jeremy Stamelman, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)  
25 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
26 Irvine, CA 92612

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL  
26 UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY  
27 OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK  
28 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby declare under the penalty of perjury of the State of Nevada that the following is true and correct:

That on October 7, 2019, service of DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S OBJECTIONS TO FACTS NOT SUPPORTED BY ADMISSIBLE EVIDENCE FILED IN SUPPORT OF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND COUNTERMOTION RE: DUTY TO INDEMNIFY was made to the following interested parties in the following matter:

☒ Via Electronic Service, in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR9, to:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> William C. Reeves, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	(702) 699-7822 (702) 699-9455 FAX	Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:nhamilton@messner.com">nhamilton@messner.com</a> MESSNER REEVES LLP <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a> 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	(702) 363-5100 (702) 363-5101 FAX	Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

///

///

///

///


///

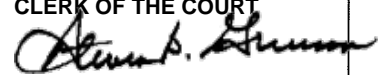
///

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Jennifer L. Keller, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com">jkeller@kelleranderle.com</a> Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com">jstamelman@kelleranderle.com</a> KELLER/ANDERLE LLP 18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930 Irvine, CA 92612-1057	(949) 476-8700 (949) 476-0900 FAX	Defendants, NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA and ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

Executed on the 7th day of October, 2019.

  
Julie A. Bloedel



1 **RPLY**

2 MICHAEL M. EDWARDS, ESQ.

3 Nevada Bar No. 6281

4 RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.

5 Nevada Bar No. 8550

6 NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON, ESQ.

7 Nevada Bar No. 10893

8 **MESSNER REEVES LLP**

9 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300

10 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148

11 Telephone: (702) 363-5100

12 Facsimile: (702) 363-5101

13 E-mail: [medwards@messner.com](mailto:medwards@messner.com)

[rloosvelt@messner.com](mailto:rloosvelt@messner.com)

[nhamilton@messner.com](mailto:nhamilton@messner.com)

14 *Attorneys for Defendant*

15 *Aspen Specialty Insurance Company*

11 **DISTRICT COURT**

12 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

14 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
15 COMPANY,

16 Plaintiffs,

17 vs.

18 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
19 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
20 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH  
21 PA; ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC  
22 d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1-  
23 25; inclusive,

24 Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C  
DEPT. NO.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT'S ASPEN SPECIALTY  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S REPLY IN  
SUPPORT OF ITS COUNTERMOTION  
FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

24 COMES NOW, Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY (hereinafter  
25 "Defendant") by and through its attorneys of record, MESSNER REEVES LLP, and hereby submit  
26 its Reply in Support of its Countermotion for Summary Judgment as follows:

27 ///

28 ///

1

**Preliminary Statement**

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Plaintiff requested an extension of the briefing and continuance of the hearing on the parties' competing motions for summary judgment. Aspen agreed. Aspen's counsel was involved in pretrial proceedings in another manner, and also wanted to time to respond to Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion, which the current briefing schedule would not allow for.

However, less than one week before the hearing on the competing motions, Plaintiff filed a 30 page Reply/Opposition to Aspen's Countermotion that it already had ready to go, which included close to 100 separate legal authority citations, and pulled its agreement to continue the hearing, in order to obtain a tactical advantage and prevent Aspen from adequate time to respond and file its reply papers in advance of the hearing.

Aspen then submitted an Ex Parte Motion to the Court to continue the hearing the next day but Aspen was informed the judge was out of town that Thursday and Friday. As of Monday, Aspen did not hear back the continuance would be allowed, so it filed a reply to the extent possible that day. Aspen contends the hearing should be continued to afford it time to fully respond to Plaintiff's opposition, as parties should not be rewarded for gamesmanship, and cases, especially serious issues of new impression as may be at issue here, should be heard on the merits.

**I. INTRODUCTION**

Plaintiff's theory about a \$2 million limit applying is unsupported by law, unsupported by the plain language of the Aspen Policy, and would render the subject Endorsement limiting coverage meaningless. Instead, the law holds that the policy limit is the \$ 1 million per occurrence limit for all injuries, whether bodily or personal advertising, that are caused by one causal event, as here. The Aspen policy also excludes coverage for bodily injury caused as a result of personal and advertising injury such that the personal and advertising injury coverage is not even implicated here. And, the Aspen policy also expressly limits coverage by Endorsement to the maximum coverage applicable under any one coverage part, which Plaintiff admits is \$1 million under either coverage part A or coverage part B—Plaintiff just seeks to confuse the Court through its misplaced analysis of what constitutes a coverage part, an argument that would turn insurance law on its head and increase premiums beyond affordable levels for insureds.

1 Plaintiff's analysis of subrogation claims is likewise misplaced. It argues the Court cannot  
2 rely on unpublished cases and then *only* cites to an unpublished federal case for the adoption of a  
3 brand new claim in Nevada--equitable subrogation--that has never been recognized here before.  
4 This alone is cause for summary judgment in Aspen's favor. The Court has not recognized  
5 contractual subrogation either, and the principles behind it do not allow for its adoption here either.  
6 Even were the Court to recognize equitable subrogation for the first time here, "essential elements"  
7 are lacking as a matter of law, so Aspen is still entitled to summary judgment on the claim. And,  
8 because estoppel is derivative of the other claims, Aspen is entitled to summary judgment on that  
9 'claim' as well.

## 10 II. ARGUMENT

### 11 A. Aspen's Policy Excludes Coverage for "Bodily Injury" arising out of 'personal and 12 advertising injury'"; Coverage Part B, Personal And Advertising Injury, Cannot 13 Therefore Provide An Extra \$1 Million Coverage For The Same Injuries.

14 Plaintiff's Reply/Opposition contends that Coverage Part A and Coverage Part B are  
15 "designed to cover different types of injuries caused by different types of actions." Pl.'s  
16 Reply/Oppo., 6:5-6. Plaintiff further contends that Coverage Part A is intended to apply to  
17 negligent bodily injury from tortious conduct, but that Coverage Part B, personal and advertising  
18 injury, is intended to cover different types of damages in different types of suits from intentional  
19 conduct, such as libel, slander claims, or false imprisonment claims. *Id.* at 6:9-14.

20 Nevertheless, Plaintiff incorrectly argues that the two coverage parts double coverage for  
21 the same injuries and action. In the *Moradi* action, Plaintiff alleged claims concerning bodily injury  
22 and resultant damages. The Aspen Policy is not here covering different types of injuries in different  
23 actions; rather it is covering for the bodily injury claims and damages for the *Moradi* action.

24 The Aspen policy specifically excludes coverage for "Bodily Injury" arising out of 'personal  
25 and advertising injury'" such that Coverage Part A (bodily injury) and Coverage Part B (personal  
26 and advertising injury) do not double coverage here. *See* Exhibit A1 to Aspen's  
27 Opposition/Counter-motion.

28 The Policy provides:

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to ....

o. Personal and Advertising Injury

“Bodily injury” arising out of “personal and advertising injury.”

*Id.* at p.4 of 13. Because bodily injury as a result of personal or advertising injury is specifically **excluded** from coverage, Coverage B for personal and advertising injury does not apply to add another \$ 1 million of coverage to the Moradi action for Moradi’s injuries. Plaintiff ignore this exclusion of coverage in the hopes the Court will too.

**B. Aspen’s Policy Excludes Coverage for The False Imprisonment Claim Too.**

The Aspen Policy also excludes coverage for *intentional* personal and advertising injury. Plaintiff’s Reply/Opposition also argued Coverage Part B, personal and advertising injury, was otherwise meant to cover *intentional* type conduct (for different claims and different actions). However, the Aspen Policy, under Coverage Part B, specifically excludes coverage for “knowing” conduct like that that results out of intentional type acts such as false imprisonment:

**COVERAGE PART B PERSONAL AND ADVERTISING INJURY  
LIABILITY ...**

2. Exclusions

This Insurance does not apply to:

a. Knowing Violation of Rights of Another

“Personal and advertising injury” caused by or at the direction of the insured with the knowledge that the act would violate the rights of another and would inflict “personal and advertising injury.”

*Id.* at p. 5 of 13. Once again, Coverage Part B is not implicated by the false imprisonment claim and provides no coverage here because it is excluded from coverage.

**C. Aspen’s Endorsement Expressly Applies to Limit Coverage To The Maximum Implicated Under Any One Coverage PART--\$1 Million Here; A Construction Otherwise Would Render The Endorsement Meaningless.**

Plaintiff’s argument about how the subject Endorsement applies is obviously disputed by Aspen; the suggestion in its Reply/Opposition otherwise is ridiculous. Plaintiff’s argument that the

1 Endorsement limits coverage to \$2 million, which is already limited through the aggregate limit to  
2 \$2 million, would render the Endorsement meaningless. Plaintiff's argument that the Endorsement  
3 applies to the policy as a whole, in that the CGL Coverage form and the Liquor liability Coverage  
4 Form are instead the coverage parts, likewise renders the Endorsement meaningless. In order to  
5 reach this absurd result, Plaintiff plays games with the Policy's language, but the plain language of  
6 the Aspen Policy is clear that the maximum that applies under any one coverage part is the limit of  
7 insurance.

8 Here, Plaintiff has conceded that the maximum under Coverage Part A is \$ 1 million and  
9 the maximum under Coverage Part B is \$ 1 million. Thus, the maximum under either is at best \$1  
10 million, which the Endorsements' first paragraph limits coverage to.

11 Plaintiff's Reply/Opposition argues Coverage Part A applies to "occurrences" and that  
12 Coverage Part B applies to "offenses." Tellingly though, Plaintiff then fails to set forth the subject  
13 Aspen Endorsement limiting coverage because its express, plain terms show that Plaintiff's  
14 construction is contrary to the terms of the Endorsement and the policy as a whole:

15 **G. Other Insurance with This Company**

16 If this policy contains two or more Coverage Parts providing coverage for  
17 the same "occurrence," "accident," "cause of loss," "loss" or offense, the  
18 maximum limit of insurance under all Coverage Parts shall not exceed  
the highest limit of insurance under any one Coverage Part.

19 If this policy and any other policy issued to you by us apply to the same  
20 "occurrence," "accident," "cause of loss," "injury," "loss" or offense, the  
21 maximum limit of insurance under all of the policy shall not exceed the highest  
22 limit of insurance under any one policy. This condition does not apply to any  
policy issued by us which specifically provides that the policy is to apply as  
excess insurance over this policy.

23 See Exhibit A1 at Endorsement ASPGL044 05 04 (emphasis added).

24 First, the language of the first paragraph states if the policy applies to the same *occurrence*,  
25 *offense*, cause of loss, etc., as the two subject coverage parts are argued to do so here by Plaintiff,  
26 the maximum limit under all coverage parts is the maximum under any one. This shows that, even  
27 under Plaintiff's 'occurrence vs. offense' rationale, the endorsement limits coverage that would  
28 otherwise implicate both, to the maximum under any one. Plaintiff concedes that maximum under

1 Coverage A is \$ 1 million and coverage B is \$ 1 million. Thus, the \$ 1 million limit applies under  
2 the first paragraph of the Endorsement.

3 In addition, the Policy states that the Aggregate Limit (\$2 million) is the most the Policy  
4 pays for coverage parts A, B, and C. *Id.* at CGL Coverage Form p, 8 of 13. Plaintiff's construction  
5 arguing that the Endorsement limits the coverage to two million would also render it meaningless  
6 because it would be superfluous of the general aggregate limit that otherwise already applies to  
7 coverage parts A-C.

8 Thus, under any construction by Plaintiff, Plaintiff's reading of the Endorsement renders it  
9 meaningless which is untenable. The Endorsement applies to *limit* coverage, not confirm already  
10 existing coverage as Plaintiff's argument really boils down to, under parts A, B, and C. That's why  
11 Plaintiff cites no law holding this Endorsement applies otherwise.

12 Plaintiff has not offered evidence of *anyone* including the insured treating the Aspen limit  
13 as \$2 million at any point of the underlying case or even in settlement, a settlement which was  
14 based on the Aspen \$1 million limit (and the other primary insurer's \$ 1 million limit). Plaintiff  
15 does not sue its' primary insurer, Zurich, for an additional \$ 1 million either.

16 Instead, all the objective evidence shows that everyone including the insured treated  
17 Aspen's limit as a \$ 1 million limit. Thus, while Aspen has not argued that the subject provisions  
18 are ambiguous (again, contrary to Plaintiff's disingenuous statement otherwise), it stated that to the  
19 extent *the Court believes so*, coverage would not automatically be construed in favor of a \$2 million  
20 dollar policy limit, but that the evidence, should the Court believe the Endorsement or other  
21 provisions ambiguous, would show the \$1 million limit applies.

22 **D. Plaintiff's Arguments That The Occurrence Limit Does Not Apply To Limit**  
23 **Coverage Is Contrary To Law—Policy Limits Are Determined By The Cause of**  
24 **the Damage.**

25 As Aspen's Opposition/Counter-motion demonstrated, there was one cause of the injuries  
26 and therefore the artful pleading of claims for the same injuries does not implicate a second million  
27 dollars of coverage under personal advertising injury; a ruling otherwise would be disastrous to the  
28 insurance industry and the insureds trying to obtain coverage.

1 ““When all injuries emanate from a common source ..., there is only a single occurrence for  
2 purposes of policy coverage.” *Safeco Ins. Co. of America v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.*, 178  
3 Cal.App.4<sup>th</sup> 620, 633, 55 Ca.Rptr.3d 844 (2007). **“It is irrelevant that there are multiple injuries  
4 or injuries of different magnitudes, or that the injuries extend over a period of time.”** *Id.*, at  
5 633-634. “[T]he existence of only one cause or event means there was only one occurrence for  
6 determining policy limits.” *Id.* at 634. **“[P]olicy limits are determined by the cause of the  
7 damage.”** *Id.* at 634

8 In *Safeco*, the Court acknowledged that the personal injury liability coverage did not add  
9 more coverage to the same injuries all caused by the single causal event:

10 Safeco's reliance on the policy's “Limit of Liability” provision is misplaced.  
11 That provision stated in part that “[a]ll ‘bodily injury’ and ‘property damage’  
12 resulting from any one accident or from continuous or repeated exposure to  
13 substantially the same general harmful conditions shall be considered to be  
14 the result of ‘one occurrence.’ ” (Italics added.) Safeco deems it significant  
15 that Fireman's Fund did not include “personal injury ” in the provision. This  
16 omission, **Safeco contends**, means **that a single occurrence of property  
17 damage can simultaneously give rise to additional occurrences under the  
personal injury coverage in determining policy limits—for example, a  
second occurrence for wrongful entry and yet a third for wrongful  
eviction. But, as we have explained, policy limits are determined by the  
cause of the damage. Here, there was only one cause regardless of the  
number of injurious effects.**

18 *Id.* at 634. This is precisely what Plaintiff attempts to do here by arguing the occurrence limit does  
19 not apply to prevent an additional \$1 million of coverage being implicated under the personal and  
20 advertising injury coverage part. But California and Nevada law show the policy limits are  
21 construed by the single cause of injuries rule, which makes sense under the law. *See, e.g., Century*  
22 *Sur. Co. v. Casino West, Inc.*, 99 F.Supp.3d 1262, 1264 (D. Nev. Mar. 27, 2015), citing *Bish v.*  
23 *Guaranty Nat'l Ins. Co.*, 109 Nev. 133, 137, 848 P.2d 1057, 1058 (1993) (“injuries arising from  
24 multiple “causes” are nonetheless attributable to a single ‘occurrence’ when those causes ‘act[ ]  
25 concurrently with and [are] directly attributable to’ a single first cause.”).

26 Thus in *Safeway*, under four successive liability insurance policies each providing limits of  
27 \$500,000 per “occurrence,” a landslide from the insured's property happening during the first policy  
28 period, *which gave rise to both personal injury and property damage*, was single “occurrence,”

1 thus insurer was liable for only \$500,000 of \$4 million judgment against insured. *Id.* The Court  
2 further explained:

3 Our interpretation of the policy—that there was one occurrence—is  
4 consistent with the reasonable expectations of the insured. According to  
5 Safeco, when the landslide happened, it simultaneously gave rise to personal  
6 injury and property damage in a variety of ways. As the mud and debris  
7 initially crossed the Rauches' property line, it caused a wrongful entry; as it  
8 moved onto their property, it caused physical injury; and after it ended, it  
9 resulted in a wrongful eviction and an ongoing loss of use. Yet,  
10 notwithstanding these various types of harm, the insured would perceive  
11 them all as the result of a single discrete event—the landslide. Nor would the  
insured believe that by paying annual premiums of around \$1,600, he was  
entitled to an additional \$500,000 per year in benefits, for a total of \$2  
million, based on conditions that remained static after the landslide: The  
insured's slope and the Rauches' backyard were unchanged during the  
successive policy periods, resulting in a jury award of around \$88,000 for  
loss of use.

12 *Id.* at 637.

13 Nevada also construes the aggregate limit to apply where there are multiple occurrences,  
14 unlike here. *See Century Sur. Co.*, 99 F.Supp.3d at 1262 (“The Policy, however, has an aggregate  
15 limit of \$2,000,000 if the damages at issue arise from more than a single occurrence.”).

16 If there was any question, the Aspen Policy excludes personal and advertising injury  
17 coverage arising out of bodily injury, further confirming, even under Plaintiff’s misplaced  
18 rationale, that the one occurrence limit applies here. There was one causal even that caused all  
19 Moradi’s injuries, and the Aspen policy limit was therefore \$1 million.

20 **E. Nevada Has Not Recognized Equitable Or Contractual Subrogation, And It Does**  
21 **Not Apply Here.**

22 Plaintiff argues Nevada has a long history of equitable subrogation generally but cannot  
23 dispute Nevada has never adopted it in the context here, and this Court should not do so here for  
24 the first time. Plaintiff cannot point to any Nevada state law allowing its subrogation claims to  
25 proceed either. The unpublished, non-controlling Nevada federal case (*Colony*) Plaintiff relies on  
26 its papers (which as unpublished and non-controlling this Court cannot rely on), has *not* been relied  
27 upon by other courts to adopt the claim, and the federal unpublished *Riverport* case Plaintiff cites  
28

1 did *not* “adopt” equitable subrogation either, but instead held it could not apply there because  
2 justice did not require it anyways, as here.

3 Further, Plaintiff’s Reply/Opposition confirms whether the equitable subrogation claim can  
4 be adopted *here* would be “based on the facts and circumstances of each particular case” (*see* Pl.’s  
5 Reply/Opposition, p.17:17-18), but here, Plaintiff also concedes it is seeking only rulings as matter  
6 of law *without* resort to the facts of the case. In other words, there are no facts before the court  
7 other than the parties’ two insurance policies. Thus, there are no facts and circumstances at issue  
8 showing Plaintiff is entitled to *summary judgment* that it’s claim is viable here such that this Court  
9 can rule as a judgment that the claim should be adopted here as a new claim.

10 However, because Nevada has not recognized it, specifically rejected versions of it some  
11 similar contexts, and because essential elements are lacking as a matter of law, the Court may grant  
12 summary judgment on the subrogation claims as a matter of law in favor of Aspen.

13 The law does not provide for contractual subrogation under the circumstances here.  
14 Contractual subrogation is based on the implied covenant of good fair dealing. *Fireman’s Fund*  
15 *Ins. Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co.*, 21 Cal. App. 4th 1586, 1599 (1994). Nevada also recognizes  
16 the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing where a contract exists. *A.C. Shaw*  
17 *Construction, Inc. v. Washoe County*, 105 Nev. 913, 914 (1989). Without a contractual  
18 underpinning, there is no independent claim for breach of the implied covenant. *Fireman’s Fund*  
19 *Ins. Co.*, 21 Cal. App. 4th at 1599.

20 Here, Plaintiff is an excess insurer of Cosmopolitan, and Aspen is a primary insurer of  
21 Marque. In *Fireman’s Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co.*, the court held that where two  
22 contracts existed, one between the insured and the insurance company for primary coverage, and  
23 the other between the insured and another insurance company for excess coverage, that no direct  
24 contractual relationship existed. 21 Cal. App. 4th at 1599. The Court then analyzed, and found,  
25 that the excess insurer could not be considered a third party beneficiary to the primary insurance  
26 company’s policy such that that the excess carrier could maintain its action. *Id.* The Court ruled  
27 that the contract must be expressly made for the benefit of the third person and that it is not enough  
28

1 that an excess insurer incidentally benefits from the primary insurance company's contract with the  
2 insured. *Id.* at 1600.

3 Nevada follows the same approach. *Canfora v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev.  
4 771, 779, 121 P.3d 599, 604-605 (2005) (citing *Jones v. Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.*, 26 Cal. App.  
5 4th 1717, 33 Cal Rptr 2d 291 (requiring that the an individual be more than merely an incidental  
6 beneficiary to a contract to have standing to enforce a covenant in an insurance policy intended to  
7 benefit the lessor); *see also Maxwell v. Allstate Ins. Companies*, 102 Nev. 502, 505, 728 P.2d 812,  
8 814-815 (Nev. 1986) (rejecting contractual subrogation in insurance context as against public  
9 policy).

10 California law, which Plaintiff asks this Court to adopt, recognizes equitable subrogation  
11 (though Nevada does not), not contractual subrogation under the circumstances of a primary and  
12 excess insurer. But, under California law, elements are lacking as a matter of law here such that,  
13 even were the Court considering adopting a new claim in Nevada for the first time, the elements  
14 are not present. While Plaintiff states it "alleges" the conclusory elements, it must establish each  
15 the law shows the elements do not exist here.

16 Plaintiff argues not all elements need be proven, but this is contrary to the express language  
17 of *Fireman's Fund*, on which *Colony* relied, on which Plaintiff relies, which states "The **essential**  
18 **elements** of an insurer's cause of action for equitable subrogation" to include the listed elements.  
19 *Fireman's Fund*, 65 Cal.App.2d at 1292. *Fireman's Fund* lists eight elements that the *Colony*  
20 Court adopted by the statement that those are the "essential elements" of the claim. 65 Cal. App.  
21 4th at 1292. The plain meaning of this explanation is that each of the eight elements is "essential."  
22 The *Fireman's Fund* decision does not state the elements should be weighed and balanced as  
23 opposed to determined satisfied or unsatisfied. It does not state they are 'factors,' or  
24 'considerations,' to be weighed, but rather are "essential elements" of such a claim. *See also*  
25 *National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Tokio Marine & Nichido Fire Ins. Co.*, 233 Cal. App.4th 1348,  
26 1361 185 Cal. Rptr. 3d 296 (2015).

27 ///

28 ///

1        These decisions do not state that an equitable subrogation plaintiff can be excused from  
2 proving certain of these elements. The equitable nature of the cause of action of equitable  
3 subrogation does not permit the Court to excuse proof of some of these elements.

4        The *Fireman's Fund* decision emphasized:

5                "The right of subrogation is purely derivative. An insurer entitled to  
6 subrogation is in the same position as an assignee of the insured's claim, and  
7 succeeds only to the rights of the insured. The subrogated insurer is said to  
8 'stand in the shoes' of its insured, because it has no greater rights than the  
9 insured and is subject to the same defenses assertable against the insured.  
10 Thus, an insurer cannot acquire by subrogation anything to which the insured  
11 has no rights, and may claim no rights which the insured does not have."

12        65 Cal. App. 4th at 1292.

13        In *National Union v. Tokio Marine*, a published case, the California court of appeal upheld  
14 dismissal of an equitable subrogation claim because there was no allegation that Costco (the  
15 insured) suffered harm as a result of Tokio Marine's bad faith conduct for which National Union  
16 paid. The court explained: "Specifically, the settlement payment made by National Union was not  
17 a loss suffered by Costco, and Costco's payments toward the settlement were not reimbursed by  
18 National Union. Thus, neither of the payments claimed in this cause of action meet the specific  
19 requirements for pleading a bad faith subrogation claim." *National Union*, 233 Cal. App.4th at  
20 1362.

21        Plaintiff also argues the Court may not consider a case cited by Aspen (*California Capital*)  
22 because it was unpublished (despite it relying on published law, including the *Fireman's Fund* case  
23 on which *Colony* relies), but then argues for the adoption of an entirely new claim in Nevada based  
24 on an the *Colony* unpublished case. California Capital recognized there was no assignable cause of  
25 action as here because the insured did not have an assignable cause of action. See *California*  
26 *California Capital Ins. Co. v. Scottsdale Indemnity Ins.*, 2018 WL 2276815 (Cal.Ct.App. 2018) at  
27 \*7, citing *Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co.* (1998) 65 Cal.App.4th 1279, 1291–  
28 1292. It also listed the "essential elements" of an equitable subrogation claim as including an  
"assignable cause of action." *Id. citing Fireman's Fund* 65 Cal.App.4th at p. 1292. To say the  
Court did not decide a subrogation claim where it held there is no assignable interest, as plaintiff

1 appears to argue, is mere form without substance; if the there is no assignable interest, and that it  
2 as we know an essential element of the claim, it is lacking as a matter of law here.

3 In addition, because Aspen only had a \$1 million policy limit as demonstrated above, and  
4 there was no settlement offer within its limit, Plaintiff is not in a superior equitable position (another  
5 essential element) to apply the doctrine here. In determining who has superior equities in an  
6 equitable subrogation claim, California courts focus on whether the defendant is a wrongdoer who  
7 caused the underlying loss: "An insurer cannot establish its position is equitably superior to the  
8 party to be charged if the party is not the wrongdoer whose act or omission caused the underlying  
9 loss or is not otherwise legally responsible for the underlying loss." *San Diego Assemblers, Inc. v.*  
10 *Work Comp for Less Insurance Services, Inc.*, 220 Cal.App.4th 1363, 1368, 163 Cal.Rptr.3d 621,  
11 624 (2013).

12 Because the superior equitable position is premised on the misnomer that Aspen refused to  
13 settlement within a purported \$2 million limit, this element is also lacking, and Aspen is entitled to  
14 summary judgment in the equitable subrogation claim even if the Court were inclined to adopt a  
15 new claim for relief in Nevada.

16 **F. Aspen Is Also Entitled To Summary Judgment On Plaintiff's Estoppel Allegations,**  
17 **Styled As A Claim for Relief.**

18 Aspen's Countermotion seeks summary judgment on Plaintiff's claim for equitable  
19 estoppel. Aspen argued in part it is based on claims against National Union and is derivative of  
20 other claims for which Aspen is also entitled to summary judgment. Plaintiff only argues that it is  
21 based on additional *allegations* too, but it offers no support for such allegations rendering summary  
22 judgment still proper for Aspen.

23 Plaintiff has not opposed the argument that Aspen is entitled to summary judgment on this  
24 claim as derivative of other claims for which it is entitled to summary judgment. *See Mahlan v.*  
25 *MGM Grand Hotels, Inc.*, 100 Nev. 593, 597, 691 P.2d 421 (1984). If judgment on the other claims  
26 on which equitable estoppel is based is obtained, there is no basis for the estoppel claim to remain  
27 and Aspen is entitled to judgment on it as well.

28 ///

1           **G. Plaintiff Concedes Its Evidence In Support Cannot Be Considered.**

2           Plaintiff offered various lengthy documents and items to this Court which Aspen showed  
3 to be unreliable and not authenticated for this Court to consider. Plaintiff's Reply/Opposition  
4 concedes it is mostly irrelevant to its Motion and that only the underlying complaint and the two  
5 policies can be considered, yet accuses Aspen of wasting party and Court time addressing items  
6 improperly submitted by Plaintiff's papers. Plaintiff's contradictory positions and unprofessional  
7 accusations against Aspen here are similar to its circular reasoning arguments elsewhere; they  
8 contradict each other, are not based in fact or law, and should be disregarded by the Court. In any  
9 event, the Court cannot rely on the evidence challenged by Aspen, which Plaintiff's  
10 Reply/Opposition concedes and appears to withdraw anyways.

11           Without evidence to demonstrate the essential elements and equities of subrogation apply  
12 to the undisputed facts and circumstances of this case, the Court cannot grant summary judgment  
13 for Plaintiff here *at all*. Plaintiff concedes only the underlying complaint and two policies are  
14 considered here on its Motion (Pl.'s Reply/Opposition at 29:27-28), and thus the Court cannot grant  
15 judgment for Plaintiff that there are facts and circumstances present here for the Court to recognize  
16 a new cause of action for the first time in Nevada; this is unlike a pleading stage where the court  
17 construes the facts, if true, in favor of Plaintiff. This does not preclude summary judgment for  
18 Aspen because it is based e lack of essential elements as a matter of law as well as that no such  
19 claim exists under Nevada law currently.

20 ///

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 **III. CONCLUSION**

2 For the foregoing reasons and arguments, Aspen's Counter-motion for Summary Judgment  
3 should be GRANTED in full, and summary judgment entered in favor of Aspen on all claims  
4 against it accordingly.

5 DATED this 7<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2019.

6

7

**MESSNER REEVES LLP**

8

9

10

  
MICHAEL M. EDWARDS

Nevada Bar No. 6281

11

RYAN A. LOOSVELT

Nevada Bar No. 8550

12

NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON

Nevada Bar No. 10893

13

8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300

Las Vegas, Nevada 89148

14

Telephone: (702) 363-5100

Facsimile: (702) 363-5101

15

*Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty  
Insurance Company*

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**PROOF OF SERVICE**

***St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company v. Aspen Specialty Insurance Company***  
**Case No.: A-17-758902-C**

The undersigned does hereby declare that I am over the age of eighteen (18) years and not a party to the within entitled action. I am employed by Messner Reeves LLP, 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148. I am readily familiar with Messner Reeves LLP's practice for collection and processing of documents for delivery by way of the service indicated below.

On this 7 day of October, 2019, I served the following document(s):

**DEFENDANT'S ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY'S REPLY IN SUPPORT  
OF ITS COUNTERMOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

on the interested party(ies) in this action as follows:

Ramiro Morales  
William C. Reeves  
MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES  
600 S. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
Tel: (702) 699-7822  
Fax: (702) 699-9455  
[rmorales@mfrlegal.com](mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com)  
[wreeves@mfrlegal.com](mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com)  
*Attorneys for Plaintiff, St. Paul Fire &  
Marine Insurance Company*

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
HEROLD & SAGER  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Tel: (702) 990-3624  
Fax: (702) 990-3835  
[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq.  
KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930  
Irvine, CA 92612-1057  
Tel: (949) 476-8700  
Fax: (949) 476-0900  
*Attorneys for National Union Fire  
Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA &  
Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a  
Marquee Nightclub*

**By Electronic Service.** Pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and Rule 9 of the NEFCR, I caused said documents(s) to be transmitted to the person(s) identified in the E-Service List for this captioned case in Odyssey E-File & Serve of the Eighth Judicial District Court, County of Clark, States of Nevada. A service transmission report reported service as complete and a copy of the service transmission report will be maintained with the document(s) in this office.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the States of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.



\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of Messner Reeves LLP

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

RTRAN

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY, ET AL,

Defendant.

CASE#: A-17-758902-C  
DEPT. XXVI

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GLORIA STURMAN  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2019

**RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PENDING MOTIONS**

APPEARANCES

For the Plaintiff:	RAMIRO MORALES, ESQ.
For Aspen Specialty Insurance Company:	RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER

1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Tuesday, October 8, 2019

2

3 [Case called at 10:06 a.m.]

4 THE COURT: We're going to be calling the -- we've got  
5 somebody on the phone there, I think. So, yeah, this would be the St.  
6 Paul v. Aspen. And we'll call --

7 MR. MORALES: Good morning, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: -- I believe there is somebody who was going  
9 to be participating telephonically.

10 MR. MORALES: Okay.

11 THE CLERK: Mr. Herold. Hello.

12 MR. MORALES: Good morning, Your Honor. [Indiscernible}  
13 on their way.

14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello.

15 THE CLERK: Do I have Mr. Herold on the line?

16 THE COURT: Okay. The Court has called St. Paul Fire &  
17 Marine v. Aspen Specialty Insurance, 758902. Is there anybody on the  
18 telephone who wishes to participate in St. Paul Fire & Marine v. Aspen  
19 Specialty? If not, then you'll just need to hold pending your matter.

20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Okay.

21 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thanks. So it appears that he  
22 did not call in. Okay. So I guess we can --

23 MR. MORALES: Okay. Good morning. Ramiro Morales,  
24 counsel for St. Paul, bar number 7101.

25 MR. LOOSVELT: Good morning, Your Honor. Ryan Loosvelt

1 for Aspen.

2 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Great. So this is the motion  
3 for partial summary judgment, and this is the question of the policy  
4 limits.

5 MR. MORALES: Yes. Yes, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. MORALES: Again, this is a single issue motion. The  
8 issue was whether there was two million available --

9 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

10 MR. MORALES: -- if there was two million or one million  
11 available.

12 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

13 MR. MORALES: In reviewing the papers from Aspen, they  
14 seem to raise three issues. One, that they have a coverage part  
15 endorsement that limits coverage is to a single limit. Two, that the  
16 policy is limited by the number of occurrences. And, three, that there is  
17 ambiguity in the policy.

18 My view of that is the easiest way to deal with it is really just  
19 to read the policy because -- so what I've done is I just have a short  
20 PowerPoint just to run through the policy terms, because the arguments  
21 that Aspen has made in response, is they don't dispute that there's a \$2  
22 million aggregate limit. They don't dispute that there is a \$1 million  
23 personal injury limit, and a \$1 million coverage paid bodily injury limit.  
24 They just say they're combined. There's really no authority for that in  
25 their papers because when you read the policy it is very clear that in fact

1 it is -- they are separate limits.

2           So I just ran through here and to just go through the policy  
3 terms, I think is the easiest thing to do. When you look at the declaration  
4 page of the policy, you'll see that they have the coverage part argument  
5 that the coverage part limits all coverage to one limit, but you'll see that  
6 the coverage parts are actually separate. There's the commercial  
7 general liability coverage part and the liquor liability coverage part,  
8 those are separate coverage parts. That's what the endorsement that  
9 they refer to, to limit coverage to.

10           THE COURT: I thought this was a stacking case when I read  
11 it, and I didn't understand why it wasn't being approached that way. If  
12 this policy contains two or more coverage parts --

13           MR. MORALES: Yes.

14           THE COURT: -- providing coverage for the same occurrence.  
15 And I thought this was your argument, maybe I'm wrong about it. I  
16 thought your argument was these were two different occurrences. That  
17 he had an advertising injury and the actual slamming his head into the  
18 concrete floor injury?

19           MR. MORALES: That is true, but in a precise reading of the  
20 policy that's actually not an occurrence argument --

21           THE COURT: Okay.

22           MR. MORALES: -- because the advertising injury coverage is  
23 driven by personal injury offenses. And the law is that advertising injury  
24 is not driven by occurrence. And I actually have a slide that will address  
25 that, if you give me a moment.

1 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

2 MR. MORALES: You'll see this is the limit of liability section  
3 of the policy. And you'll see that paragraph four refers to the personal  
4 and advertising injury limit, referring to coverage B. And paragraph five  
5 says -- refers to the coverage A, and it refers to each occurrence.

6 So it is somewhat conflating the concepts when you say that  
7 the advertising injury coverage is an occurrence limit. The advertising  
8 injury coverage is an offense limit --

9 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

10 MR. MORALES: -- and the bodily injury coverage is an  
11 occurrence limit. And you have separate limits for those. Let me just get  
12 to that.

13 You'll see there that in the policy there is an occurrence limit  
14 of \$1 million and a separate personal injury limit of \$1 million bound by  
15 the aggregate limit. And here, because you have a unique set of factual  
16 circumstance where they actually have both claims of false  
17 imprisonment and claims of bodily injury, and it's ultimately a judgment  
18 on both, you get two limits.

19 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to go back to their other --  
20 they call it another insurance. They don't call it standby stacking. In  
21 your policy, I believe it's specifically identified as anti-stacking. In their  
22 policy, they term it other insurance.

23 If this policy contains two or more coverage parts providing  
24 coverage for the same occurrence, accident, cause of loss, loss, or  
25 offense -- so they have both occurrence and offense -- the maximum

1 limit of insurance under all coverage parts shall not exceed the highest  
2 limited insurance under any one coverage part.

3 MR. MORALES: Okay. So you're referring to the coverage  
4 part, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Right.

6 MR. MORALES: The coverage part is the commercial general  
7 liability coverage. There are separate coverage parts in the policy. Let  
8 me get --

9 THE COURT: Yes, there are two. There are three, actually.

10 MR. MORALES: No, there is a liquor liability coverage part  
11 and a commercial general liability coverage part. Within the commercial  
12 general liability coverage part, there are two separate coverages. Those  
13 are not coverage parts. The commercial general -- the personal injury  
14 coverage and the bodily injury coverage are not coverage parts. Those  
15 are coverages within a single coverage part.

16 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

17 MR. MORALES: What the endorsement does is it prevents  
18 combining of the liquor liability coverage and the -- the liquor liability  
19 and the commercial general liability coverage.

20 THE COURT: Okay. And so -- I mean, is there anything  
21 further? I didn't want to cut you off.

22 MR. MORALES: No, I mean, it's --

23 THE COURT: For purposes of having a clear record, we  
24 would -- if you could email the slides so that it's clear in the Court's  
25 records. And so, we have them --

1 MR. MORALES: Okay. I have copies here. Would you  
2 preferred them emailed?

3 THE COURT: Well, if you got a hard copy, we'll absolutely  
4 take a hard copy. I don't know, counsel, if you wanted to see that. So,  
5 again, I look at it as a stacking case, and I believe you provided -- and we  
6 should make it clear, I don't think any of these policies were -- I mean  
7 there's nothing in here that we need to worry about it being sealed,  
8 right? Because I mean we do have a really -- a lot of confidentiality  
9 agreements governing us.

10 MR. MORALES: Yes. Yes.

11 THE COURT: So I just want to make clear that the pleadings  
12 that we've got filed, we don't have to worry about any -- nobody's got  
13 any issues with any of this having to be sealed or be confidential.

14 MR. LOOSVELT: I don't. Do you?

15 MR. MORALES: No, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Got it. Okay. Because I looked at the  
17 two different policies. They call it anti-stacking in their policy. You  
18 provided that. And then they provided your policy, which has this other  
19 insurance clause and, which, kind of is the same thing. So that's what I  
20 look at it as. And counsel's point is that I'm reading this too restrictively.  
21 That the coverages are the CGL versus the liquor, not the three coverage  
22 parts that are under this one policy, because there were three.

23 MR. MORALES: Your Honor, we cite to ten different portions  
24 of the CGL policy where they refer to it as a single coverage part.

25 THE COURT: Right. So commercial general liability has the

1 insurance agreement, and then let's see what we got up here. We got  
2 the chart. Because it contains within it coverage -- it's coverage B,  
3 personal and advertising, it's two different -- they're both coverage parts.  
4 I mean, I don't --

5 MR. MORALES: They're not coverage parts. They use  
6 coverage part as a definition of different coverages. When you look at  
7 the declarations page of the policy --

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. MORALES: -- they refer to coverage part as the liquor  
10 liability coverage part, the commercial general liability --

11 THE COURT: Yeah, let me get back to that.

12 MR. MORALES: -- coverage part, and the property coverage  
13 part.

14 THE COURT: Let me get back to --

15 MR. MORALES: Within those --

16 THE COURT: -- let me back to those.

17 MR. MORALES: -- there are different coverages.

18 THE COURT: Let me get back to these. Okay. Okay. Great.  
19 I'm back there. Common policy declarations.

20 MR. MORALES: Yes.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Common policy declarations, page 32.  
22 Commercial general, commercial property coverage, liquor liability  
23 coverage part --

24 MR. MORALES: They all say part at the end.

25 THE COURT: -- terrorism premium, and the total events

1 premium. Okay.

2 MR. MORALES: So they're each separate parts. Then within  
3 the CGL there are two limits bound by the aggregate. So the protection  
4 is the aggregate limit, the 2 million. You have two different coverages,  
5 the personal injury coverage and the bodily injury coverage.

6 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So then when I look at the CGL  
7 policy, it has coverages and in the policy -- because I don't know that the  
8 declarations page is a binding contract. The policy it calls it coverages.  
9 Coverage A, bodily injury and property damage. Coverage B, personal  
10 and advertising injury liability. And Cover C, I think was med pay.

11 MR. MORALES: An then there was another form as well.  
12 There is a separate coverage.

13 THE COURT: Oh, separate. Uh-huh.

14 MR. MORALES: It's got a completed operations coverage  
15 and a general aggregate.

16 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So just this interpretation of  
17 what is the other insurance --

18 MR. LOOSVELT: Yeah. So the endorsements is just one  
19 aspect of what we need to look at here. But just to address that quickly.  
20 The way Your Honor read it -- and we submitted our reply yesterday. I  
21 don't know if you had a chance to read it.

22 THE COURT: I got it here.

23 MR. LOOSVELT: Okay.

24 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

25 MR. LOOSVELT: And the reason is for that is we had an

1 agreement to continue the hearing, and that was pulled last week, so we  
2 wanted to get the reply on file before the hearing today. But in any  
3 event, the endorsement, as you read it, it does include -- it states  
4 occurrence, offense. And those are the words within those coverage  
5 points in bodily injury, in the personal advertising injury. We think it's  
6 pretty plain on its face that that's what it covers, and it limits it to the  
7 maximum for any one, which he concedes is the 1 million in their  
8 papers.

9 But there's more -- there's other reasons here outside of this  
10 endorsement. Everyone knows it's a \$1 million policy. This is how  
11 they've been treated always. This is not a new interpretation Aspen is  
12 advancing. This is a new interpretation that St. Paul is asking the Court  
13 to adopt. They filed a 30 page reply with 98 authorities in it, none of  
14 which state what they want this Court to adopt. We did discuss in our  
15 reply the *Safeco Insurance Company* case, where this very argument  
16 was made. The artful pleading of claims is not going to double the  
17 coverage just because they have -- they allege false imprisonment in  
18 addition to the negligence claim. That doesn't double coverage. What's  
19 the effect it's going to be. And any plaintiff is going to be able to double  
20 the coverage on the policy just by artful pleading of the claims.

21 And that's not what the law says. The law for the policy  
22 limits, it looks at the causal nexus of all the injuries. Here there is no  
23 dispute it was all just one cause, what happened at the nightclub that  
24 evening that caused all the injuries.

25 THE COURT: Right. And so, again, just to be clear, I had

1 nothing to do with the trial. So I don't know anything about the  
2 underlying trial. So I don't think it's really disputed how they describe  
3 the accident. I mean what happened is what happened. I mean, I think,  
4 we're all in agreement on that. That he was -- you know, ran into this  
5 altercation with management in the club. You know, hit his head on the  
6 doorframe. Then they took him into the bathroom and allegedly beat  
7 him up before letting him go.

8 So each of those, hitting his head on the floor of the holding  
9 cell, versus hitting his head on the doors as they're taking him out aren't  
10 separate occurrences.

11 MR. LOOSVELT: Correct. And I don't even think Plaintiff is  
12 arguing there's multiple occurrences.

13 THE COURT: Right. So I mean --

14 MR. LOOSVELT: They're just saying --

15 THE COURT: -- but it's the same thing.

16 MR. LOOSVELT: Right.

17 THE COURT: I mean, occurrence is defined.

18 MR. LOOSVELT: Right. Right. So it's all one continuous act.

19 It's all one cause. So there's one occurrence here. And the way the law  
20 looks at it, that's how the policy limits are applied. So if there are  
21 multiple occurrences, then it would -- then the aggregate might come  
22 into play, but it doesn't here. And this is a new interpretation that they're  
23 asking the Court to adopt and frankly there's no support for it.

24 It's how the policy reads, it's how it's treated, it's how the law  
25 construes the limits. And, frankly, it's how it was treated throughout the

1 entire case. So there was a \$26 million settlement offer. Well, what did  
2 that represent? That's the 1 million primary Aspen and the 25 million  
3 National Union.

4 THE COURT: Okay. I don't think we're supposed to talk  
5 about settlement or policy limits.

6 MR. LOOSVELT: Oh, okay.

7 THE COURT: I think that was part of the agreement.

8 MR. LOOSVELT: But the same thing with the -- if we look at  
9 the post-judgment settlement. That represents --

10 MR. MORALES: It's all confidential, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Right.

12 MR. LOOSVELT: I understand, but that represents the --

13 THE COURT: You're not going to talk about numbers.

14 MR. MORALES: Okay.

15 THE COURT: I think we all agreed we wouldn't talk about the  
16 numbers.

17 MR. LOOSVELT: Right. So we all know what those numbers  
18 are, and we know what those represented. And so that's how it was  
19 treated the whole time here. So we think the plain language applies to a  
20 \$1 million policy. We haven't seen anything else to show us otherwise  
21 here in the 30 page reply. There was nothing on point there that would --  
22 that would allow us to adopt this new doubling the coverage, because he  
23 pled alternative claims here. And a duty to defend is different than a  
24 duty to indemnify. And the law is pretty clear on this.

25 So what we have, we have Plaintiff's claims, contractual

1 subrogation, which isn't recognized in Nevada with equitable  
2 subrogation, which hasn't been recognized yet, and they're asking the  
3 Court to recognize it here. But because -- most importantly because  
4 there's a 1 million policy limit, there's been no bad faith refusal to settle  
5 within the policy limit. They contend the settlement was the 1.5 million  
6 offer. That's in excess of that.

7           So there's no security equity here for St. Paul to even have  
8 these equitable subrogation claims, were the Court even to recognize it  
9 here for the first time.

10           THE COURT: Now -- so their request for relief on their  
11 motion for partial summary judgment was for the Court to interpret this  
12 as a \$2 million limit. Your countermotion?

13           MR. LOOSVELT: Was for the \$1 million limit and summary  
14 judgment on the claims against Aspen.

15           MR. MORALES: No. I think all we pled was the \$1 million  
16 limit and dismissal of the equitable estoppel claim.

17           THE COURT: Yeah, the estoppel. Uh-huh.

18           MR. MORALES: I didn't see anything else.

19           MR. LOOSVELT: We would --

20           THE COURT: So I'm just trying to figure out what you're  
21 asking for because --

22           MR. LOOSVELT: Well, we're asking for summary judgment  
23 on the claims because there -- it was a countermotion based on the  
24 relief. They're seeking the viability of these subrogation claims. And our  
25 countermotion in opposition, they're not viable, and they can't be

1 recognized, and because we have this \$1 million limit, they couldn't be  
2 viable even if it were going to be recognized as equitable subrogation  
3 claims.

4 MR. MORALES: Your Honor --

5 MR. LOOSVELT: So those are at issue here, just like they're  
6 at issue in the summary judgment motions you're hearing next week  
7 with the other Defendants, whether or not contractual subrogation and  
8 equitable subrogation, summary judgment should be granted --

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. LOOSVELT: -- in favor of Defendants.

11 MR. MORALES: Your Honor, if could just -- because we're  
12 going a little far afield here --

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. MORALES: -- but I just want to make a couple of things  
15 clear. We asked for a very specific issue. He's referring to Aspen's  
16 conduct during the underlying case. There will be evidence that even  
17 when they could have settled for the one-five, they never even offered \$1  
18 million. They offered nothing. So there will be evidence about improper  
19 conduct throughout. It's just --

20 THE COURT: Right. I mean that seems kind of premature to  
21 me.

22 MR. MORALES: Yes.

23 THE COURT: I mean because you had a very narrow issue,  
24 just what are the limits.

25 MR. MORALES: Yes. And then -- but just to respond.

1 Counsel repeatedly says the law doesn't support it. This is a novel  
2 concept. Not a single citation. Okay. It's -- if you read the record he  
3 could say, look, it's not supported by the law. It's not supported by the  
4 law. We gave you law that says the advertising injury limit and the  
5 coverage A, bodily injury limit, are separate limits. They are driven  
6 separately. If you look at page 6 of our reply brief, we cite to the IRMI  
7 article, which is well regarded authority cited by the Nevada Supreme  
8 Court in the *McKinney* case as authoritative. It explains the difference  
9 between coverage A and coverage B, that one is different by offenses,  
10 the other is different by occurrences. To say these are all the same  
11 occurrence is the wrong starting point.

12 THE COURT: Okay. Well --

13 MR. MORALES: There is an offense and an occurrence.

14 THE COURT: Okay. But we have this other insurance clause,  
15 which includes all of those definitions.

16 MR. MORALES: It includes all of those for a coverage form  
17 for separate coverage forms.

18 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

19 MR. MORALES: This is not a separate -- the maximum limit  
20 on this coverage form is \$2 million.

21 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

22 MR. MORALES: It's the aggregate. The maximum limit on  
23 this coverage form, coverage A, before you, is \$2 million.

24 THE COURT: Okay. And so then again reading your client's  
25 anti-stacking endorsement, regardless of the limits testified in the

1 declarations of this policy, if any bodily injury, property damage,  
2 personal injury, or advertising injury covered by this policy is also  
3 covered by any other named insured certificate issued by whatever this  
4 entity is, the maximum that we will pay for all such bodily injury,  
5 property damage, personal injury, or advertising injury will be the  
6 highest applicable, each occurrence limit under any one of those  
7 certificates.

8           So your position being that an anti-stacking clause as written  
9 by -- in your client's policy, where it's dependent on the certificates and  
10 encompasses all those different kinds of coverage, is operative to limit  
11 the exposure under the anti-stacking.

12           MR. MORALES: That anti-stacking endorsement --

13           THE COURT: Uh-huh.

14           MR. MORALES: -- goes to different policies --

15           THE COURT: Uh-huh.

16           MR. MORALES: -- not coverages within a policy.

17           THE COURT: Right. And that's what I'm saying.

18           MR. MORALES: So anti-stacking is a different concept there.

19           THE COURT: Right.

20           MR. MORALES: Okay. So it is different.

21           THE COURT: Okay. And so, again, I just want to make it  
22 clear that -- because when I look at this, I just thought, well, it's with the  
23 stacking. I thought we settled stacking 30 years ago when I first moved  
24 here. So --

25           MR. MORALES: You have a personal injury event and a

1     bodily injury event.

2                 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

3                 MR. MORALES: Two limits.

4                 THE COURT: Okay. Perfect. So did you want to say  
5 anything further with respect to his motion, because to the extent that I  
6 view this as -- you had narrowed the issue pretty clearly. I do think that  
7 these other issues are questions of fact about whether or not you can  
8 recover on any of these --

9                 MR. MORALES: Okay.

10                THE COURT: -- causes of action or --

11                MR. MORALES: That's fine. Yeah.

12                THE COURT: The policy limit part I understood is very  
13 limited. I don't know if you want to address it any further with respect to  
14 why I should go beyond the one narrow issue that they started with,  
15 which was the policy limit. Your counter-motion seemed to expand just  
16 to more -- a couple more issues.

17                MR. LOOSVELT: Yeah, we discussed it, and I kind of hit it  
18 already, but we discussed the law and how it construes the policy limits  
19 and the one cause. We went over that as well. We did cite a case in our  
20 reply brief, when you get a chance to look at it. I know it was submitted  
21 yesterday. It kind of rejects this argument that you're going to double  
22 cover just because you have a personal injury claim, and then also a  
23 claim in the other coverage part. So it's a \$1 million policy. It's how  
24 everyone treated it.

25                THE COURT: And so, as I said, pointing to they had -- they

1 specifically called theirs anti-stacking. Your client's policy was other  
2 insurance. Same concept. They differentiated it in theirs by the basis of  
3 certificates and types of policies, that anti-stacking of the policies.  
4 Whereas, in this one it's anti -- it looks to me -- I mean this is an anti-  
5 stacking clause. We've had them for 35 years.

6               So I'm going to grant the countermotion, deny the motion. I  
7 believe that the other insurance clause in this policy operates to limit  
8 coverage to \$1 million. Whether they should have made any offers,  
9 whether they could have made an offer or could have gone over any of  
10 those other issues that kind of were talked about a little bit it in this  
11 wonderful, you know, 550 page reading, thank you very much guys,  
12 which I did. I read it.

13              MR. MORALES: Your Honor, if I could clarify for the record  
14 the Court is relying on the conditions endorsement for -- that they're  
15 limited to one --

16              THE COURT: The other insurance clause, yeah.

17              MR. MORALES: Yes.

18              THE COURT: Let me -- I appreciate the fact you had your  
19 pages numbered. So this was -- it appears to be -- it's page 68. And I  
20 read that, but I didn't limit it to that. I read that. And then, as I said, I  
21 went back, and I looked at all these -- the way all these other things were  
22 defined, because I went back and read the definitions. I read the  
23 definition of occurrence. It's not in here. Occurrence. I read the  
24 definition of injury, and it wasn't -- some of these weren't defined.

25              MR. MORALES: Personal injury is defined as an offense.

1 THE COURT: Yeah. And so where's my definitions. Okay.  
2 So we have bodily injury -- definitions. Where's my definitions? I have  
3 all these different tabs. There was supposed to be different colors, so I  
4 can tell what I was looking at with the different colors, and then I forgot  
5 what my colors mean.

6 MR. LOOSVELT: Your Honor, just also for the --

7 MR. MORALES: I can -- Your Honor, personal injury is an  
8 offense defined as a number of offenses including false imprisonment,  
9 false arrest, libel, slander, defamation.

10 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

11 MR. MORALES: It runs through that. That's personal injury  
12 and advertising injury definition.

13 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

14 MR. MORALES: You have the bodily injury definition, which  
15 is --

16 THE COURT: And occurrence on page -- well, it's page 12 of  
17 the policy, in your pleading it's page 53.

18 MR. MORALES: -- an accident including continuous repeated  
19 exposure to the --

20 THE COURT: Right.

21 MR. MORALES: -- same conditions.

22 THE COURT: Yeah.

23 MR. MORALES: You will find that the word occurrence is not  
24 found in the personal injury coverage.

25 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

1 MR. MORALES: Okay. So it is not part of the personal injury  
2 coverage.

3 MR. LOOSVELT: Your Honor, the denial of the summary  
4 judgment on the other claims are without prejudice to be brought later.

5 MR. MORALES: Your Honor, this is the third time we've  
6 dealt with this.

7 MR. LOOSVELT: The subrogation claims.

8 MR. MORALES: Those are fact questions.

9 THE COURT: Yeah, I mean that seems very factual to me.  
10 The other insurance starts on page 9 of the policy, in addition to the  
11 endorsement that's on page -- it's page 50, if you look at the page  
12 numbers.

13 MR. MORALES: Okay. So the --

14 THE COURT: Other insurance there. And then there's other  
15 insurance endorsement and that's -- the other insurance is in the  
16 commercial general policy. They have a specific other insurance clause  
17 in there. Then they have the other insurance endorsement. We have the  
18 term occurrence defined. I mean I read the definitions. I looked through  
19 them and tried to find where the words were defined.

20 MR. MORALES: Yeah, I just wanted to --

21 THE COURT: Some of them were defined and some of them  
22 weren't.

23 MR. MORALES: Right. I get that. And so, just if we're  
24 relying on that endorsement, that's fine. I just want the record clear  
25 because --

1 THE COURT: The endorsement as well as the language of  
2 the specific coverages and how they define --  
3 MR. MORALES: Okay.  
4 THE COURT: -- what they cover, and the definitions of their  
5 coverages.  
6 MR. MORALES: Okay.  
7 THE COURT: And page 49, limits of insurance, I read that, to  
8 see how they were defining limits of insurance. I read the other  
9 insurance. I mean, I read it.  
10 MR. MORALES: I understand.  
11 THE COURT: I read the policy.  
12 MR. MORALES: I'm just trying to make sure we have a clear  
13 record. The limits of insurance has paragraph 4 and 5, which has a  
14 separate limit for personal injury and advertising.  
15 THE COURT: Right.  
16 MR. MORALES: I just wanted to make sure the record --  
17 THE COURT: Right. And I read -- and I had to read that in  
18 connection with the other insurance clause, and then go back and read  
19 the definitions and look up the definitions, some of which -- some of  
20 those other terms they use in that other insurance endorsement are  
21 defined in the policy and some of them aren't --  
22 MR. MORALES: Yes.  
23 THE COURT: -- which is a little bit challenging.  
24 MR. MORALES: I understand, Your Honor.  
25 THE COURT: So -- but that's -- it appeared to me to be a

1 pretty clear --

2 MR. MORALES: So you don't think it's ambiguous. You  
3 think it's clear.

4 THE COURT: I thought it was.

5 MR. MORALES: It is a single limit regardless of coverage  
6 parts, regardless of whether or not --

7 THE COURT: Correct.

8 MR. MORALES: -- you have both an advertising injury, a  
9 personal injury offense, and a bodily injury occurrence.

10 THE COURT: I think it all rises out of the -- because if you  
11 read occurrence, it all arises out of the same occurrence, the way they  
12 define occurrence in the policy. So to me -- and that's why I said -- I  
13 mean if we were going to get down in the weeds as to what's an  
14 occurrence, you know --

15 MR. MORALES: I don't think --

16 THE COURT: -- I didn't really see that.

17 MR. MORALES: Yeah.

18 THE COURT: To me it looked like it all arose out of the same  
19 incident. He might have had coverage under potentially two different  
20 parts, but it didn't increase the insurance coverage. It's one limit.

21 MR. MORALES: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 MR. LOOSVELT: Thank you, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So that's a partial summary  
24 judgment. Did you want a 54(b) certificate on that, or are you just going  
25 to -- do you want to take it up in the interim?

1 MR. MORALES: I'll need to discuss it with my client, if I can.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Because it's going to be the same issue  
3 next week. We'll take -- there's a little bit of difference, but I just didn't  
4 know, given the fact that we were making these interim rulings if these  
5 were going to be appealable. If we would need that kind of language in  
6 there. You might want to discuss.

7 MR. MORALES: Yes, we'll discuss it with -- I mean, certainly  
8 on the subrogation issue there are fact questions.

9 THE COURT: Yeah, those -- that's absolutely -- to me we've  
10 talked about that time and time again. For another day.

11 MR. MORALES: So as far as findings of fact and conclusions  
12 of law, do I prepare it on the --

13 THE COURT: You know, I'm going to deny the initial motion,  
14 grant the counter-motion only as to coverage limits. I'm not getting into  
15 the other issues that you argued.

16 MR. LOOSVELT: Fine. We'll prepare it and run it by him.

17 THE COURT: And, as I said, if they want a 54(b), then you  
18 guys can work on some language for that, and then we'll just take those  
19 slides if you kindly brought them for us --

20 MR. MORALES: Oh, can --

21 THE COURT: -- and we'll give them to the --

22 MR. MORALES: -- may I approach, Your Honor?

23 THE COURT: -- Clerk. She'll make that part -- so it's clear in  
24 the record that they've got that. That's why I asked. If it goes up, they'll  
25 need that. So I just want to make sure we've got a clear record for him.

1 Okay. Thank you.

2 MR. MORALES: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Okay. So I think that was everything.

4 [Proceedings concluded at 10:32 a.m.]

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16


17

18

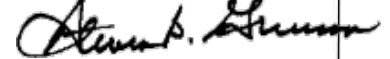
19

20

21 ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the  
22 audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the  
best of my ability.

23 

24 Maukele Transcribers, LLC  
25 Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708



1 **ROPP**

2 ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

3 Nevada Bar No. 7378

4 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

5 Nevada Bar No. 6118

6 HEROLD & SAGER

7 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

8 Las Vegas, NV 89169

9 Telephone: (702) 990-3624

10 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

11 [aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)

12 [nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

13

14 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

15 JEREMY STAMELMAN, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

16 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

17 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

18 Irvine, CA 92612

19 Telephone: (949) 476-8700

20 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

21 [jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)

22 [jstamelman@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com)

23

24 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

25 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

26 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

27

28

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

19 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
20 COMPANY,

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

Plaintiffs,

vs.

23 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
24 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
25 INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
26 PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
27 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
28 NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C  
DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA'S REPLY IN SUPPORT  
OF ITS MOTION FOR SUMMARY  
JUDGMENT**

Date: October 15, 2019  
Time: 9:30 a.m.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I.	INTRODUCTION .....	1
II.	DENYING SUMMARY JUDGMENT WILL CREATE NEW LAW IN NEVADA .....	3
A.	Nevada State Courts Have Never Allowed Equitable Subrogation Between Insurers	3
B.	Nevada State Courts Have Never Allowed Contractual Subrogation Between Insurers .....	4
III.	THE SUBROGATION CLAIMS CANNOT SURVIVE SUMMARY JUDGMENT BECAUSE ST. PAUL’S POLICY IS NOT EXCESS TO NATIONAL UNION’S .....	6
IV.	THE SUBROGATION CLAIM FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT CANNOT SURVIVE SUMMARY JUDGMENT BECAUSE THERE ARE NO CONTRACT DAMAGES .....	7
V.	THE CONTRIBUTION CLAIM CANNOT SURVIVE SUMMARY JUDGMENT .....	8
VI.	THE EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL CLAIM CANNOT SURVIVE SUMMARY JUDGMENT	9
VII.	THE OPPOSITION RAISES IRRELEVANT MISINFORMATION UNRELATED TO THE MOTION’S “PURELY QUESTIONS OF LAW” AND RELIES ON INADMISSIBLE ALLEGATIONS .....	10
VIII.	ST. PAUL’S RULE 56(D) REQUEST SHOULD BE DENIED .....	11
IX.	CONCLUSION .....	12

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

<u>Cases</u>	<u>Page(s)</u>
<i>21st Century Ins. Co. v. Superior Court</i> 47 Cal.4th 511 (2009) .....	4
<i>American Sterling Bank v. Johnny Mgmt. LV, Inc.</i> 126 Nev. 423 (2010) .....	3
<i>AT &amp; T Technologies, Inc. v. Reid</i> 109 Nev. 592 (1993) .....	3
<i>Avila v. Century National Ins. Co.</i> 2010 WL 11579031 (D. Nev. Feb. 10, 2010) .....	7
<i>Canfora v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.</i> 121 Nev. 771 (2005) .....	4
<i>Central Illinois Public Service Co. v. Agricultural Ins. Co.</i> 378 Ill.App.3d 728 (2008).....	6
<i>Century Indemnity Company v. American Home Assurance Company</i> 2017 WL 5983716 (App. Ct. Ill. Nov. 29, 2017).....	9
<i>Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.</i> 2016 WL3360943 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016).....	3-4, 5
<i>Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.</i> 2018 WL 3312965 (D. Nev. July 5, 2018).....	4
<i>Everest Indem. Ins. Co. v. Aventine-Tramonti Homeowners Ass'n</i> 2012 WL 870289 (D. Nev. Mar. 14, 2012).....	8-9
<i>Federal Ins. Co. v. Toiyabe Supply</i> 82 Nev. 14 (1966) .....	3
<i>Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.</i> 65 Cal.App.4th 1279 (2013).....	6
<i>Globe Indem. v. Peterson-McCaslin</i> 72 Nev. 282 (1956) .....	3
<i>Hartford Cas. Ins. Co. v. Mt. Hawley Ins. Co.</i> 123 Cal.App.4th 278 (2004).....	7
<i>In re Fontainebleau Las Vegas Holdings</i> 128 Nev. 556 (2012) .....	3
<i>Laffranchini v. Clark</i> 39 Nev. 48 (1915) .....	3
<i>Lumbermen's Underwriting All. v. RCR Plumbing, Inc.</i> 114 Nev. 1231 (1998) .....	3

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**TABLE OF AUTHORITIES (continued)**

<b><u>Cases</u></b>	<b><u>Page(s)</u></b>
<i>Maxwell v. Allstate Ins. Companies</i> 102 Nev. 502 (1986) .....	5
<i>Morris v. Paul Revere Life Ins. Co.</i> 109 Cal.App.4th 966 (2003).....	7
<i>National Sur. Corp. v. Hartford Cas. Ins. Co.</i> 493F.3d 752 (6th Cir. 2007).....	6
<i>Nucor Corporation v. Employers Ins. Co. of Wausau</i> 2014 WL 11514491 (D. Ariz. Nov. 18, 2014).....	9
<i>Progressive W. Ins. Co. v. Yolo Cty. Sup. Ct.</i> 135 Cal.App.4th 263 (2005).....	4
<i>Rossmoor Sanitation, Inc. v. Pylon, Inc.</i> 13 Cal.3d 622 (1975) .....	7
<i>Sapiano v. Williamsburg Nat'l Ins. Co.</i> 28 Cal.App.4th 533, 538 (1994) .....	4
<i>State Farm General Ins. Co. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.</i> 143 Cal.App.4th 1098, 1107 (2006) .....	4
<i>Travelers Cas. &amp; Surety Co. v. American Equity Ins. Co.</i> 93 Cal.App.4th 1142 (2001).....	7
<i>Travelers Indem. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.</i> 1997 WL 102506 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 5, 1887).....	9
<b><u>Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure</u></b>	
Rule 56(d) .....	12

1 Defendant National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA (“National Union”)  
2 hereby submits the following Reply in Support of its Motion for Summary Judgment on Plaintiff St.  
3 Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company’s (“St. Paul”) Second, Fourth, Seventh and Eighth Causes  
4 of Action in the First Amended Complaint (“FAC”).

5 **I.**

6 **INTRODUCTION**

7 St. Paul’s Opposition does not contest that the Nevada Supreme Court has never recognized  
8 a subrogation claim between insurers. Equitable or contractual subrogation between insurers would  
9 be an entirely new claim and remedy in the Nevada state courts. If the Court allows St. Paul to  
10 proceed with its subrogation claims, new law in Nevada will be created. This Court should refrain  
11 from creating that new Nevada law. National Union respectfully submits that decision is for the  
12 Nevada Legislature or Supreme Court. Those branches of government are well equipped to  
13 evaluate the judicial economy issues that will result from the State of Nevada becoming a hotbed  
14 for “Monday-morning-quarterback” litigation among insurance companies about how lawsuits,  
15 settlement discussions, mediation, and trials should have or could have been differently handled,  
16 after-the-fact.

17 However, if this Court takes the plunge, St. Paul’s subrogation claims still cannot survive  
18 summary judgment. That is because the undisputed factual record before this Court is that St. Paul  
19 and National Union were excess insurers in different towers of insurance coverage. No case in any  
20 jurisdiction has ever permitted subrogation in that circumstance. The Opposition cites no such  
21 cases. This Court should not be the first in Nevada – or anywhere else in the United States – to  
22 create that new law.

23 From the outset of this lawsuit, St. Paul refused to attach to its pleadings or provide to this  
24 Court its insurance policy covering Cosmopolitan. After stalling for nearly two years after filing  
25 this action to disclose its policy, the St. Paul policy has now been produced, authenticated, and  
26 submitted. St. Paul concealed its own policy for as long as it could because that policy proves, as a  
27 matter of law, that St. Paul and National Union were each excess insurers in different towers of  
28 insurance coverage. Further, it is now clear and undisputed that St. Paul’s policy is not excess to

1 National Union's. St. Paul desperately attempts to create a genuine issue by fabricating insurance  
2 terminology and labeling itself a "higher level excess carrier" and National Union a "lower level  
3 excess carrier." (Opp. 20.) But these terms are found nowhere in the policies. This made-up  
4 nomenclature is inadmissible argument with no factual support in the record or reality.

5 The Opposition does not dispute that Cosmopolitan's defense and indemnification in the  
6 Underlying Moradi Action were fully paid by its insurers, and that Cosmopolitan has suffered no  
7 contract damages. St. Paul's subrogation breach of contract claim cannot survive summary  
8 judgment in the face of these undisputed facts.

9 Like its subrogation claims, St. Paul's claim for equitable contribution cannot survive  
10 summary judgment. Nevada state courts have not recognized an equitable contribution claim  
11 between insurers. The Opposition concedes as much. But even if such a claim existed under  
12 Nevada law, St. Paul does not dispute that National Union's policy limit was exhausted. Equitable  
13 contribution does not allow for the recovery of damages beyond the limits of an insurer's policy.

14 It is telling that the Opposition's lead argument proffers misrepresentations about the case's  
15 procedural history. Contrary to St. Paul's revisionist history, this Court did not previously reject the  
16 arguments in Defendants' pending Motions. The Opposition ignores how this Court invited  
17 National Union's Motion for Summary Judgment during the motion to dismiss phase, when it found  
18 that "[b]ased on the record before the Court at this time, there appears to be no material questions of  
19 fact and the only issues remaining are purely questions of law." This Court's denial of National  
20 Union's second motion to dismiss was "without prejudice" to allow it to properly authenticate and  
21 lay the foundation for the at-issue insurance policies, which National Union has now done.

22 The Opposition seeks to bog this Court down with unnecessary allegations that have no  
23 bearing on National Union's Motion. Lacking evidence to support the Opposition's arguments, St.  
24 Paul has improperly made its own litigation counsel attest to statements for which they have no  
25 personal knowledge. The Opposition also makes an unsupported and unsubstantiated request under  
26 Rule 56(d), which should also be rejected.

27 For the reasons stated in National Union's moving papers and in this reply, the Court should  
28 grant its Motion for Summary Judgment in its entirety.

1 II.

2 DENYING SUMMARY JUDGMENT WILL CREATE NEW LAW IN NEVADA

3 St. Paul does not dispute that the Nevada Supreme Court has never recognized a subrogation  
4 claim between insurers. The Opposition cites no Nevada state court decision – published or  
5 unpublished – permitting an insurer to pursue subrogation against another insurer, let alone any  
6 Nevada state court case allowing an insurer to pursue another insurer for a purported failure to  
7 settle. The Opposition provides a dissertation on the origins of subrogation, but no amount of  
8 academic recitations or ramblings can change a simple concept: if this Court allows St. Paul's  
9 subrogation claims to survive summary judgment, new subrogation and insurance law in Nevada  
10 will be created.

11 A. Nevada State Courts Have Never Allowed Equitable Subrogation Between Insurers

12 Equitable subrogation between insurers would be an entirely new claim and remedy in the  
13 Nevada state courts. In misleading fashion, the Opposition cites Nevada state cases in purported  
14 support of its contention that Nevada recognizes equitable subrogation claims between insurers.<sup>1</sup>  
15 But *none of those cases* involved equitable subrogation between insurers. There is a good policy  
16 reason for this: judicial economy in preventing a tsunami of subrogation and insurance litigation  
17 throughout the state among insurance companies about how lawsuits, settlement discussions,  
18 mediation, and trials should have or could have been differently handled, after-the-fact. If the State  
19 of Nevada is going to recognize new claims and remedies not previously permitted, the Nevada  
20 Supreme Court or Legislature should make that decision.

21 Even the unpublished federal district court case heavily relied on by St. Paul acknowledged  
22 that the Nevada Supreme Court has never addressed the question of whether equitable subrogation  
23 applies between insurers. *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2016 WL3360943 at \*4 (D.

---

24  
25 <sup>1</sup> See Opp. 12-13. *AT&T* involved a self-insured employer's statutory subrogation claim against its employee injured by  
26 a third-party tortfeasor. *American Sterling Bank* involved equitable subrogation in the context of mortgage lienholders.  
27 *Federal Ins. Co.* involved subrogation rights of a surety against a bank. *Globe* involved the scope of a surety's  
28 subrogation rights on a public works bond arising from a contractor's failure to perform. *Laffranchini* involved the  
subrogation rights of a subsequent mortgagee as to the original mortgagee. *In re Fontainebleau* involved equitable  
subrogation in the context of a mechanic's lien. *Lumbermen's* involved the subrogation rights of a builder's risk insurer  
against a negligent subcontractor on a construction project.

1 Nev. June 9, 2016); *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965 at \*5 (D. Nev.  
2 July 5, 2018). The unpublished *Colony* case failed to engage in a substantive analysis of the policy  
3 considerations (such as those noted above and others) against such a vast expansion in Nevada law.  
4 *Colony* also did not address equitable subrogation between excess insurers in the different towers of  
5 insurance coverage, which is the specific legal issue before this Court. Notably, the Opposition  
6 cites no case law in Nevada (or any other jurisdiction) permitting equitable subrogation between  
7 excess insurers in different towers of insurance coverage.

8 **B. Nevada State Courts Have Never Allowed Contractual Subrogation Between Insurers**

9 Contractual subrogation between insurers would also be an entirely new claim and remedy  
10 in Nevada. The Opposition cites *no Nevada cases* permitting contractual subrogation between  
11 insurers. *See* Opp. 14-16. The only case law cited in either the Opposition or the Motion that  
12 addressed contractual subrogation between insurers rejected that theory. *See* Mot. 15 and Opp. 14-  
13 16 (each citing *Colony Ins. Co.*, 2016 WL3360943 at \*6, which rejected contractual subrogation  
14 claims between insurers finding that “in the insurance context, contractual subrogation is generally  
15 applied not by an excess insurer against a primary insurer, but between an insurer and a third-party  
16 tortfeasor”).

17 The Opposition focuses on the *Canfora* decision, but that case involved a dispute between  
18 an insured and an employer-insurer, and had nothing to do with contractual subrogation between  
19 insurers. (Opp. 14 citing *Canfora v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771 (2005).)

20 The Opposition also ignores the *Sapiano* case cited in National Union’s Motion. Although  
21 not Nevada law, that case stands for the well-established proposition in California that any right to  
22 subrogation an insurer may have arises by operation of law, and is not dependent on or enlarged by  
23 contract or policy provisions. *Sapiano v. Williamsburg Nat’l Ins. Co.*, 28 Cal.App.4th 533, 538  
24 (1994).<sup>2</sup>

25  
26  
27 <sup>2</sup> *See also 21st Century Ins. Co. v. Superior Court*, 47 Cal.4th 511 (2009); *Progressive W. Ins. Co. v. Yolo Cty. Sup.*  
28 *Ct.*, 135 Cal.App.4th 263 (2005); *State Farm General Ins. Co. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*, 143 Cal.App.4th 1098, 1107  
(2006). The Opposition quibbles that California law on this issue is not the majority rule, but offers no meaningful  
reason why that should dissuade the Court from considering these decisions.

1       The Opposition relies heavily on the *Colony* decision in the context of equitable subrogation  
2 (Opp. 13) but takes issue with its rejection of contractual subrogation claims between insurers.  
3 (Opp. 14-15.) St. Paul argues the *Colony* decision somehow “misapplied” the *Maxwell* case, which  
4 the Opposition contends is limited to the context of medical payments. (*Id.* citing *Maxwell v.*  
5 *Allstate Ins. Companies*, 102 Nev. 502 (1986).) The Opposition provides no support for this  
6 purported limitation, and its argument ignores *Maxwell*’s holding that “[w]hether the subrogation  
7 clause is viewed as an assignment of a cause of action or as an equitable lien on the proceeds of any  
8 settlement, the effect is to assign a part of the insured’s right to recover against a third-party  
9 tortfeasor...We hold such an assignment is invalid.” *Maxwell*, 102 Nev. at 505. The Opposition  
10 misses the point of how *Maxwell* reflects the Nevada Supreme Court’s unwillingness to expand  
11 contractual subrogation in that context, albeit a different one than this case.

12       The *Colony* case cited *Maxwell* as support for its decision to reject contractual subrogation  
13 claims between insurers. As noted above, St. Paul has failed to provide this Court with any Nevada  
14 case law permitting contractual subrogation between insurers. As the plaintiff, St. Paul bears the  
15 legal burden to establish that a claim for equitable or contractual subrogation between insurers can  
16 be pursued in Nevada state court. The Opposition fails, as a matter of law, to carry St. Paul’s  
17 burden. No Nevada state court has allowed such a claim. It is not enough, as the Opposition  
18 argues, that Nevada state courts have not (yet) expressly prohibited St. Paul’s claims. A plaintiff  
19 cannot invent claims for trial that do not actually exist. National Union respectfully submits that if  
20 St. Paul wants to proceed with unfounded subrogation theories new to the Nevada state court  
21 system, it is up to Nevada’s Supreme Court or Legislature to permit that. For the reasons in  
22 National Union’s Motion and above, St. Paul’s Second and Fourth Causes of Action for subrogation  
23 cannot survive summary judgment. The Court should grant National Union’s Motion as to those  
24 claims.

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 III.

2 THE SUBROGATION CLAIMS CANNOT SURVIVE SUMMARY JUDGMENT  
3 BECAUSE ST. PAUL'S POLICY IS NOT EXCESS TO NATIONAL UNION'S

4 Even if Nevada recognized subrogation claims between insurers (which it does not), those  
5 claims fail as a matter of law here because St. Paul cannot carry its threshold burden of establishing  
6 its policy is excess to National Union's. *See, e.g., Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.*,  
7 65 Cal.App.4th 1279, 1291-1292 (2013) (explaining distinctions between contribution and  
8 subrogation). In those jurisdictions outside Nevada where subrogation between insurers has been in  
9 certain circumstances recognized, an essential threshold requirement is that one insurer *was*  
10 *primarily liable* and the other insurer *was not primarily liable*, such that subrogation only applies to  
11 insurers providing *different levels of coverage*. *Id.* As the undisputed record before this Court  
12 establishes, National Union and St. Paul provided excess coverage to Cosmopolitan on the same  
13 level under different towers. (Declaration of Richard C. Perkins ("Perkins Decl."), Ex. 1;  
14 Declaration of Nicholas Salerno ("Salerno Decl."), Ex. 3.) Accordingly, even if Nevada recognized  
15 subrogation between insurers, such recognition would still preclude St. Paul's subrogation claims  
16 against National Union because they each provided excess coverage to Cosmopolitan on the same  
17 level under different towers of insurance coverage.<sup>3</sup>

18 Cognizant of the legal flaws fatal to its subrogation claims, St. Paul resorts to fabricating  
19 insurance terminology found nowhere in the factual record before this Court. In the Opposition, St.  
20 Paul speciously classifies itself as a "higher level excess carrier" and National Union as a "lower  
21 level excess carrier." (Opp. 20.) But these made-up terms are not found anywhere in the policies.  
22 (Perkins Decl., Ex. 1; Salerno Decl., Ex. 3.) St. Paul has asserted these fictional and misleading  
23 classifications solely for the purpose of this litigation. In any event, it cannot reasonably contest the  
24 ///

25  
26  
27 <sup>3</sup> The Opposition cites out-of-state cases applying Kentucky and Illinois law. But those cases are neither Nevada  
28 authority nor persuasive because they involved actions between primary and excess insurers in the same tower of  
insurance coverage. *See* Opp. 20 (citing *National Sur. Corp. v. Hartford Cas. Ins. Co.*, 493F.3d 752 (6th Cir. 2007) and  
*Central Illinois Public Service Co. v. Agricultural Ins. Co.*, 378 Ill.App.3d 728 (2008)).

1 undisputed nature of each of the St. Paul and National Union excess policies by calling them  
2 something they are not.

3 Desperate to save the subrogation claims, St. Paul invokes the Nightclub Management  
4 Agreement (“NMA”) at issue in Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment. But contrary to the  
5 Opposition’s argument, the NMA does not control the priority of coverage issues between St. Paul  
6 and National Union. That is because (1) neither excess insurer was a party to the NMA, and (2) in  
7 actions between insurers over priority of coverage, the insurance policies control over the insureds’  
8 contracts. *See Travelers Cas. & Surety Co. v. American Equity Ins. Co.*, 93 Cal.App.4th 1142,  
9 1157-1158 (2001) (holding that disputes between two insurers should be governed by general  
10 principles governing the interpretation and enforcement of the policies, as opposed to contractual  
11 indemnification clauses).<sup>4</sup>

12 Even if St. Paul’s subrogation claims did not require new law in Nevada in order to survive  
13 summary judgment, those claims fail, as a matter of law, because St. Paul’s policy is not to excess  
14 to National Union’s.<sup>5</sup> For this independent reason, the Court should grant National Union’s Motion  
15 as to these claims.

16 IV.

17 **THE SUBROGATION CLAIM FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT CANNOT SURVIVE**  
18 **SUMMARY JUDGMENT BECAUSE THERE ARE NO CONTRACT DAMAGES**

19 Even if Nevada recognized subrogation claims between insurers (it does not), and even if St.  
20 Paul was excess to National Union (it is not), the subrogation breach of contract claim fails for St.  
21 Paul’s failure to carry its burden in establishing the damages element of the claim. A claim for  
22

---

23 <sup>4</sup> St. Paul’s reliance on the *Rossmoor* and *Mt. Hawley* cases is misplaced. (Opp. 17-18.) These California cases  
24 involved a *primary insurer* stepping into the shoes of its *insured* to pursue its insured’s contractual right to indemnity  
25 from *another primary insurer*. St. Paul is not stepping into Cosmopolitan’s shoes to pursue any claim against National  
Union for express indemnity under the NMA. These cases are also inapposite because National Union and St. Paul are  
each excess insurers, not primary insurers. (Perkins Decl., Ex. 1; Salerno Decl., Ex. 3.)

26 <sup>5</sup> In addition, the Opposition fails to create a disputed fact relevant to the Motion’s argument upon lack of superior  
27 equity. St. Paul’s arguments rely on its counsel’s factually inaccurate statements (for which they lack personal  
28 knowledge) and the undisputedly false position that St. Paul’s excess policy (immediately above the Zurich primary  
policy in the Cosmopolitan tower) is somehow excess to National Union’s excess policy (immediately above the Aspen  
primary policy in the Marquee tower).

1 breach of contract that presents no admissible evidence of contract damages is subject to dismissal  
2 on summary judgment. (Mot. 17.) In the insurance context, damages for breach of an insurance  
3 policy are limited to amounts for policy benefits owed under the policy. *Morris v. Paul Revere Life*  
4 *Ins. Co.*, 109 Cal.App.4th 966, 977 (2003); *Avila v. Century National Ins. Co.*, 2010 WL 11579031  
5 (D. Nev. Feb. 10, 2010).

6 The Opposition does not dispute that (1) Cosmopolitan's defense in the Underlying Moradi  
7 Action was fully paid by its insurers; (2) Cosmopolitan was fully indemnified by its insurers, (3)  
8 Cosmopolitan did not contribute toward its defense or the settlement of the Underlying Moradi  
9 Action, and (4) Cosmopolitan has not suffered any breach of contract damages. (*Compare* Mot. 17  
10 *with* Opp. 23-24.) These undisputed facts require the Court to dismiss St. Paul's subrogation breach  
11 of contract claim.

12 Failing to address these undisputed facts, the Opposition's irrelevant arguments only  
13 emphasize how St. Paul is seeking extra-contractual damages for an alleged breach of the duty to  
14 settle. (Opp. 24.) But those damages cannot be recovered under a breach of contract theory. Even  
15 if St. Paul could step into Cosmopolitan's shoes (which it cannot), St. Paul would only have the  
16 same remedies available to Cosmopolitan. Because Cosmopolitan has suffered no damages for any  
17 alleged breach of contract, St. Paul likewise has no claim. The subrogation cause of action against  
18 National Union for breach of contract cannot survive summary judgment.

19 **V.**

20 **THE CONTRIBUTION CLAIM CANNOT SURVIVE SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

21 The Nevada state courts have never established an equitable contribution claim by an insurer  
22 against another insurer. (Mot. 19.) The Opposition concedes the Nevada Supreme Court has never  
23 done so. (Opp. 25.) Rather, it erroneously contends this case is still "at the pleading stage" (*id.*),  
24 which is clearly not the case. And that somehow being "at the pleading stage" precludes the Court  
25 from granting summary judgment as to St. Paul's unfounded contribution claim. Not so.

26 But even if such a claim existed under Nevada law (which it does not), equitable  
27 contribution does not allow for the recovery of damages beyond the limits of an insurer's policy.  
28 See Mot. 19-20 (citing *Everest Indem. Ins. Co. v. Aventine-Tramonti Homeowners Ass'n*, 2012 WL

1 870289 at \*3 (D. Nev. Mar. 14, 2012) (“once the [limits are] reached, the insurer’s duties under the  
2 policy are extinguished.”)). No jurisdiction permits for contribution beyond policy limits and there  
3 are numerous cases explicitly finding equitable contribution does not allow for recovery beyond  
4 policy limits. *See, e.g., Nucor Corporation v. Employers Ins. Co. of Wausau*, 2014 WL 11514491  
5 (D. Ariz. Nov. 18, 2014); *Century Indemnity Company v. American Home Assurance Company*,  
6 2017 WL 5983716 (App. Ct. Ill. Nov. 29, 2017); *Travelers Indem. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*,  
7 1997 WL 102506 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 5, 1887). The Opposition does not dispute that National Union  
8 exhausted its policy limit in settlement of the Underlying Moradi Action nor that St. Paul seeks  
9 extra-contractual damages. (*Compare* Mot. 10, 19 with Opp. 26.)

10 The Opposition ignores the case law cited in National Union’s Motion. (Opp. 26.) It has no  
11 meaningful answer to this purely legal issue. (*Id.*) St. Paul’s only response, which is factually  
12 unsupported and irrelevant under the law, is to allege that National Union somehow only exhausted  
13 its policy limit through payments made on behalf of Marquee, rather than Cosmopolitan. (Opp. 26.)  
14 St. Paul provides no evidence or legal authority in support of this contention. (*Id.*) Because  
15 National Union has no further obligation under its exhausted policy, St. Paul cannot obtain  
16 contribution from National Union. *Everest Indem. Ins. Co.*, 2012 WL 870289 at \*3

17 For the reasons stated in National Union’s moving papers and above, the Court should grant  
18 its Motion as to St Paul’s equitable contribution claim.

## 19 VI.

### 20 THE EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL CLAIM CANNOT SURVIVE SUMMARY JUDGMENT

21 In its Motion, National Union accurately asserted that St. Paul’s equitable estoppel claim  
22 cannot “seek monetary damages.” (Mot. 20, n.2.) St. Paul does not dispute its equitable estoppel  
23 claim cannot and does not seek damages. (Opp. 26-27.) Although the Opposition appears to  
24 dispute that its equitable estoppel claim is not dependent on the legal viability of its other causes of  
25 action, St. Paul provides no explanation for how that is the case here. St. Paul offers no meaningful  
26 argument why this claim should survive summary judgment if its other claims do not. Because St.  
27 Paul’s subrogation and contribution claims cannot survive summary judgment, neither can its  
28 equitable estoppel claim.

VII.

**THE OPPOSITION RAISES IRRELEVANT MISINFORMATION  
UNRELATED TO THE MOTION'S "PURELY QUESTIONS  
OF LAW" AND RELIES ON INADMISSIBLE ALLEGATIONS**

St. Paul unsuccessfully attempts to muddy the clear questions of law presented in National Union's Motion. The Opposition's strategy is to bog this Court down with unnecessary allegations that have no bearing on National Union's Motion. (*See, e.g.,* Opp. 3-4.) As stated above, the Court previously found that National Union's pertinent arguments present "no material questions of fact and the only issues remaining are purely questions of law." The Opposition raising allegations about National Union's alleged bad faith has no legal effect on the "purely questions of law" that are the grounds for National Union's Motion.

Not only does the Opposition attempt to inject these pointless distractions into National Union's Motion, but it also relies almost exclusively on inadmissible misinformation that fails to rebut the evidence in National Union's Motion or support the Opposition's erroneous arguments. For example, the Opposition cites liberally to the declaration of St. Paul's litigation counsel in this case, Marc Derewetzky. (*See, e.g.,* Opp. 3-4.) But Mr. Derewetzky clearly lacks personal knowledge to make under-oath declarations about, among other things, National Union, the Underlying Moradi Action, what National Union did or did not do in connection with that case, Marquee, Cosmopolitan, or the NMA. (*See, e.g.,* Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶25-36; *see generally*, National Union's Objections to Facts not Supported by Admissible Evidence.)

It is simply false – and outrageous – for Mr. Derewetzky to claim in his declaration that he has "personal knowledge of all facts set forth in this Declaration" and in that same document, make purported factual assertions about disputed events obviously outside his personal knowledge. Examples of inaccurate statements Mr. Derewetzky makes in his declaration for which he has absolutely no personal knowledge – and are irrelevant to the Motions for Summary Judgment – include the following: "AIG provided a single attorney to represent Cosmo and Marquee"; "Aspen and AIG mishandled the claims"; "AIG elected to . . . unreasonably take its chances"; "AIG lost this gamble"; and "AIG did not want St. Paul interfering in the handling of the defense." Each of

1 these statements (and several others) should be stricken from the record. If Mr. Derewetzky's  
2 statements are not stricken, and this case continues, he will need to sit for a deposition in this action  
3 about his purported factual testimony.

4 **VIII.**

5 **ST. PAUL'S RULE 56(D) REQUEST SHOULD BE DENIED**

6 The Opposition fails to articulate why St. Paul needs any discovery to address the purely  
7 legal issues in National Union's Motion. It similarly fails to identify what discovery St. Paul  
8 purportedly needs to address those legal issues. Although the Mr. Derewetzky's declaration lists a  
9 few bullet points as "areas of inquiry" (Derewetzky Decl. p. 6), St. Paul fails to explain how those  
10 "areas" have any connection to the dispositive legal issues in National Union's Motion. For  
11 example, St. Paul fails to explain how the "areas of inquiry" would:

- 12 • Affect St. Paul's concession that the Nevada Supreme Court has never recognized a  
13 subrogation claim or an equitable contribution claim between insurers.
- 14 • Locate Nevada state court case law permitting an insurer to pursue subrogation or  
15 equitable contribution against another insurer.
- 16 • Alter the fact that National Union and St Paul each provided excess coverage to  
17 Cosmopolitan on the same level under different towers of insurance coverage.
- 18 • Change the fact Cosmopolitan has not suffered any breach of contract damages.
- 19 • Challenge that National Union exhausted its policy limit in settlement of the  
20 underlying action.

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 The "areas of inquiry", if relevant at all, relate to St. Paul's allegation of bad faith. But National  
2 Union is not moving on bad faith. This Court can and should rule on the legal issues raised in  
3 National Union's Motion without the distraction of allegations or discovery that relate to issues not  
4 presented in that Motion. For the reasons set forth above, St. Paul's Rule 56(d) request should be  
5 denied.<sup>6</sup>

6 IX.

7 CONCLUSION

8 For the above reasons, and those in the moving papers, National Union's Motion for  
9 Summary Judgment should be granted.

10

11 DATED: October 10, 2019

HEROLD & SAGER

12

13

By: 

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 7378

Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

Las Vegas, NV 89169

16

17

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

Jeremy Stamelman, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

Irvine, CA 92612

19

20

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL

UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK

ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba

MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

<sup>6</sup> St. Paul asserts its Opposition was timely filed. (Opp. 3, n.3) It was not. Pursuant to the Court's Administrative Order effective March 12, 2019, the Opposition needed to be filed by September 23. It was not filed until September 27. The Court can disregard the Rule 56(d) request, the Opposition in its entirety, or reject any or all of its arguments due to St. Paul's failure to meet its required filing deadline.

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**


I hereby declare under the penalty of perjury of the State of Nevada that the following is true and correct:

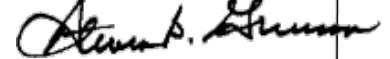
That on October 10, 2019, service of DEFENDANT NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF ITS MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT was made to the following interested parties in the following matter:

☒ Via Electronic Service, in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR9, to:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> William C. Reeves, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	(702) 699-7822 (702) 699-9455 FAX	Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:nhamilton@messner.com">nhamilton@messner.com</a> MESSNER REEVES LLP <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a> 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	(702) 363-5100 (702) 363-5101 FAX	Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
Jennifer L. Keller, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com">jkeller@kelleranderle.com</a> Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com">jstamelman@kelleranderle.com</a> KELLER/ANDERLE LLP 18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930 Irvine, CA 92612-1057	(949) 476-8700 (949) 476-0900 FAX	Defendants, NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA and ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

Executed on the 10th day of October, 2019.

  
Julie A. Bloedel



1 **OBJ**

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

2 Nevada Bar No. 7378

3 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

4 HEROLD & SAGER

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

5 Las Vegas, NV 89169

Telephone: (702) 990-3624

6 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

7 [aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)

[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

8 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

9 JEREMY STAMELMAN, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

10 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

11 Irvine, CA 92612

Telephone: (949) 476-8700

12 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

[jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)

13 [jstamelman@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com)

14 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

15 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

16 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

17 **DISTRICT COURT**

18 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

19 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
20 COMPANY,

21 Plaintiffs,

22 vs.

23 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
24 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
25 INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
26 PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
27 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
28 NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO. A-17-758902-C  
DEPT. XXVI

**DEFENDANT NATIONAL  
UNION FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH  
PA'S OBJECTIONS TO FACTS  
NOT SUPPORTED BY  
ADMISSIBLE EVIDENCE FILED  
IN SUPPORT OF ST. PAUL FIRE  
& MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY'S OPPOSITION TO  
MOTION FOR SUMMARY  
JUDGMENT AND REQUEST  
FOR DISCOVERY PER NRCP  
56(d)**

Hearing Date: October 15, 2019  
Hearing Time: 9:30 a.m.

Pursuant to NRCPP 56(c)(1), National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA ("National Union") hereby submits the following objections to facts not supported by admissible evidence filed in support of Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's ("St. Paul") Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment and Request for Discovery for Discovery Per NRCPP 56(d).

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
<p>1. "There was no evidence presented at trial that Cosmo was directly liable for Moradi's injuries and no evidence that Cosmo had any role in hiring, training or supervising the Marquee personnel. Declaration of Marc J. Derewetzky in Support of Opposition to AIG's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed concurrently herewith ('Derewetzky Decl. '), ¶ 25." (Opp., at 3:7-11.)</p> <p>Declaration of Marc J. Derewetzky ("Derewetzky Decl. "), ¶ 25</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 25. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCPP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>2. "No Cosmo employee or manager testified at trial. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 25." (Opp., at 3:11-12.)</p> <p>Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 25</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance</p>

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 25. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>3. "Prior to trial, the Court denied Cosmo's motion for summary judgment finding instead that Cosmo had a non-delegable duty to exercise reasonable care so as to not subject others to an unreasonable risk of harm. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 25." (Opp., at 3:12-14.)</p> <p>Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 25.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 25. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
3	4. "In response to a tender, Aspen agreed to provide a joint defense to both Marquee and Cosmo while AIG, based on the large exposure, agreed to do the same. Exhibits L, M." (Opp., at 4:1-3.)	St. Paul offers two pieces of correspondence issued by defense counsel for defendants in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
6	Declaration of William Reeves ("Reeves Decl."), ¶ 2. Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 14-15. Consolidated Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Motions for Summary Judgment Filed by AIG and Marquee ("Appendix"), Ex. L – March 21, 2017 Letter from Robin Green of AIG to Randy Conner of the Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas; Ex. M – March 21, 2017 Letter from Robin Green of AIG to John R. Ramirez of Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC and the Restaurant Group.	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits L and M through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶¶ 14-15. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit L is a true and correct copy of a March 21, 2017 Letter from Robin Green of AIG to Randy Conner of the Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas, and/or whether Exhibit M is a true and correct copy of a March 21, 2017 Letter from Robin Green of AIG to John R. Ramirez of Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC and the Restaurant Group. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
26		The portions of correspondence offered by St. Paul through Exhibits L and M are inadmissible hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
27	5. "AIG provided a single set of attorneys to represent Cosmo and Marquee jointly, despite the fact that Cosmo was entitled to be	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the
28		

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2	indemnified by Marquee pursuant to contract,	claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul
3	thus improperly waiving Cosmo's rights.	has priority because Marquee caused the loss.
4	Exhibit A, Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 26." (Opp., at	These arguments have no relevance to St.
5	4:4-6.)	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
6	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 26.	Amended Complaint against National Union for
7		Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle;
8		Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance
9		Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable
10		Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
11		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
12		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 26.
13		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
14		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
15		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
16		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
17		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
18		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
19		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
20		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
21		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
22		avers and provides no information from which
23		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
24		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
25		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
26		any party in the Underlying Action that
27		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
28	6. "AIG mishandled the claims and then failed	St. Paul offers an offer of judgment served by
	to accept reasonable settlement offers within	Moradi in the Underlying Action, as well as
	their limits. Exhibits G, H, I, K; Derewetzky	three pieces of correspondence issued by
	Decl., ¶ 27." (Opp., at 4:6-8.)	counsel for the parties in the Underlying
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2. Derewetsky Decl., ¶¶ 9-11;	Action, through the declarations of William
	13; 27. Appendix, Ex. G – Plaintiff's Offer of	Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its
	Judgment in the Underlying Action Dated	position that National Union mishandled the
	December 10, 2015 in the Amount of	claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul
	\$1,500,000; Ex. H – December 18, 2015 Letter	has priority because Marquee caused the loss.
	From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer &	These arguments have no relevance to St.
	Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
	Boyle; Exhibit I – November 2, 2016 Letter	Amended Complaint against National Union for
	from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle	Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle;
	to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy	Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance
	Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn	Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable
	& Dial and Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and	Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
	Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard &	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
	Smith Offering to Settle the Underlying Action	Exhibits G, H, I, and K through the Declaration
	for \$26,000,000; Exhibit K – March 9, 2017	of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky
	Letter from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &	at ¶¶ 9-11; 13; 27. Marc Derewetzsky and
	Boyle to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and	William Reeves lack personal knowledge

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2	Jeremy Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins	whether Exhibit G is a true and correct copy of
3	Gunn & Dial and Josh Aicklen, David	Plaintiff's Offer of Judgment in the Underlying
4	Avakian and Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois	Action Dated December 10, 2015 in the
5	Bisgaard & Smith offering to settle the	Amount of \$1,500,000, whether Exhibit H is a
6	Underlying Action for \$26,000,000.	true and correct copy of a December 18, 2015
7		Letter From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer
8		& Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &
9		Boyle, whether Exhibit I is a true and correct
10		copy of a November 2, 2016 Letter from Rahul
11		Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle to David
12		Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of
13		Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn & Dial and
14		Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of
15		Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith offering to
16		Settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000,
17		and/or whether Exhibit K is a true and correct
18		copy of a March 9, 2017 Letter from Rahul
19		Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle to David
20		Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of
21		Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn & Dial and
22		Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of
23		Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith offering to
24		settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000.
25		NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth
26		Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c).
27	///	Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states
28	///	at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge
		of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails
		to explain how he has personal knowledge of
		the matters to which he avers and provides no
		information from which one can infer personal
		knowledge. He was neither the author nor the
		recipient of any of the documents he attests to,
		nor was he counsel for any party in the
		Underlying Action that participated in trial of
		the Underlying Action.
		The portions of correspondence and the offer of
		judgment offered by St. Paul through Exhibits
		G, H, I and K are inadmissible hearsay. NRS §
		51.065.
		In addition, the portions of Exhibits G, H, I and
		K purporting to offer evidence assume facts that
		have been established in the evidence.

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2	7. Aspen and AIG failed to inform either	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
3	Cosmopolitan or St. Paul or opportunities to	
4	settle before the offers expired. Derewetzky	
5	Decl., ¶ 28.” (Opp., at 4:8-9.)	
6	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 28.	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 28. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18	8. “These offers included a statutory offer of	
19	judgment for \$1.5 million dated December 10,	
20	2015 and offers to settle for \$26 million (the	St. Paul offers an offer of judgment served by Moradi in the Underlying Action, as well as three pieces of correspondence issued by counsel for the parties in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
21	undisputed amount of the combined Aspen and	
22	AIG limits) presented on November 2, 2016	
23	and March 9, 2017, shortly before trial	
24	commenced. Exhibits G, H, I, K.” (Opp., at	
25	4:9-12.)	
26	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2. Derewetsky Decl., ¶¶ 9-11;	
27	13; 27. Appendix, Ex. G – Plaintiff's Offer of	
28	Judgment in the Underlying Action Dated	
	December 10, 2015 in the Amount of	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits G, H, I, and K through the Declaration
	\$1,500,000; Ex. H – December 18, 2015 Letter	
	From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer &	
	Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &	
	Boyle; Exhibit I – November 2, 2016 Letter	
	from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle	
	to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy	

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2	Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn	of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky
3	& Dial and Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and	at ¶¶ 9-11; 13; 27. Marc Derewetzsky and
4	Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard &	William Reeves lack personal knowledge
5	Smith Offering to Settle the Underlying Action	whether Exhibit G is a true and correct copy of
6	for \$26,000,000; Exhibit K – March 9, 2017	Plaintiff's Offer of Judgment in the Underlying
7	Letter from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &	Action Dated December 10, 2015 in the
8	Boyle to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and	Amount of \$1,500,000, whether Exhibit H is a
9	Jeremy Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins	true and correct copy of a December 18, 2015
10	Gunn & Dial and Josh Aicklen, David	Letter From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer
11	Avakian and Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois	& Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &
12	Bisgaard & Smith offering to settle the	Boyle, whether Exhibit I is a true and correct
13	Underlying Action for \$26,000,000.	copy of a November 2, 2016 Letter from Rahul
14		Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle to David
15		Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of
16		Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn & Dial and
17		Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of
18		Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith Offering to
19		Settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000,
20		and/or whether Exhibit K is a true and correct
21		copy of a March 9, 2017 Letter from Rahul
22		Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle to David
23		Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of
24		Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn & Dial and
25		Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of
26		Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith offering to
27		settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000.
28		NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth
		Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c).
		Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states
		at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge
		of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails
		to explain how he has personal knowledge of
		the matters to which he avers and provides no
		information from which one can infer personal
		knowledge. He was neither the author nor the
		recipient of any of the documents he attests to,
		nor was he counsel for any party in the
		Underlying Action that participated in trial of
		the Underlying Action.
		The portions of correspondence and the offer of
		judgment offered by St. Paul through Exhibits
		G, H, I and K are inadmissible hearsay. NRS §
		51.065.
		In addition, the portions of Exhibits G, H, I and
		K purporting to offer evidence assume facts that
		have been established in the evidence.

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
<p>9. "And throughout the Underlying Action, AIG consistently represented that its coverage for Cosmopolitan was primary to St. Paul's coverage and, therefore, that AIG was responsible for defending and resolving the Underlying Action. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 29." (Opp., at 4:12-15.)</p> <p>Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 29.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 29. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>10. "Rather than accept a settlement demand within its limits that would have insulated both Marquee and Cosmo, AIG elected to reject the demands and instead unreasonably take its chances that they would do better at trial." (Opp., at 4:16-18.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this unsupported factual assertion in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support for its assertion that rather than accept a settlement demand within its limits that would have insulated both Marquee and Cosmo, AIG elected to reject the demands and instead unreasonably take its chances that they would do better at trial, whether through affidavit,</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).
3	11. "Having lost its gamble AIG then took the	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
4	position that its exposure was capped at the	
5	limits of its policy (\$26,000,000 when	
6	combined with the limits Aspen claimed were	
7	available), and that they would pay the alleged	
8	policy limit to protect Marquee but not	
9	Cosmo. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 31." (Opp., at 4:20-23.)	
10	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 31.	St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 31. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19	12. "Throughout, AIG conducted itself by	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
20	word and deed as though its policy was	
21	obligated to pay the Moradi claims before St.	
22	Paul was required to pay, rendering the St.	
23	Paul policy excess to the AIG policy.	
24	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 32." (Opp., at 4:23-25.)	
25	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 32.	
26		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 32. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
27		
28		

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>13. But AIG failed to avail itself of opportunities to spend its limits to protect <i>both</i> of its insureds, opportunities that were never presented to St. Paul. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 32, Exhibits, I, K." (Opp. At 4:25-27.)</p> <p>Reeves Decl., ¶ 2. Derewetsky Decl., ¶¶ 11, 13. Appendix, Exhibit I – November 2, 2016 Letter from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &amp; Boyle to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn &amp; Dial and Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard &amp; Smith Offering to Settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000; Exhibit K – March 9, 2017 Letter from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &amp; Boyle to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn &amp; Dial and Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard &amp; Smith offering to settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers two pieces of correspondence issued by counsel for Moradi in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits I, and K through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶¶ 11, 13. Marc Derewetsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit I is a true and correct copy of a November 2, 2016 Letter from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &amp; Boyle to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn &amp; Dial and Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard &amp; Smith Offering to Settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000, and/or whether Exhibit K is a true and correct copy of a March 9, 2017 Letter from Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea &amp; Boyle to David Dial, D. Lee Robert and Jeremy Alberts of Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn &amp; Dial and Josh Aicklen, David Avakian and Paul Shpirt of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard &amp; Smith offering to settle the Underlying Action for \$26,000,000.</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth
3		Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c).
4		Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states
5		at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge
6		of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails
7		to explain how he has personal knowledge of
8		the matters to which he avers and provides no
9		information from which one can infer personal
10		knowledge. He was neither the author nor the
11		recipient of any of the documents he attests to,
12		nor was he counsel for any party in the
13		Underlying Action that participated in trial of
14		the Underlying Action.
15		
16		The portions of correspondence offered by St.
17		Paul through Exhibits I and K are inadmissible
18		hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
19		
20		In addition, the portions of Exhibits I and K
21		purporting to offer evidence assume facts that
22		have been established in the evidence.
23	14. "With a joint and several judgment	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
24	hanging over its named insured's head, St.	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
25	Paul funded Cosmo's portion of the	position that National Union mishandled the
26	settlement. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 32." (Opp., at	claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul
27	4:27-28.)	has priority because Marquee caused the loss.
28	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 32.	These arguments have no relevance to St.
		Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
		Amended Complaint against National Union for
		Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle;
		Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance
		Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable
		Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 32.
		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
		avers and provides no information from which
		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
3	15. "AIG's argument that St. Paul should have settled the case simply ignores that fact that St.	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual assertion in support of its position that National
4	Paul had no opportunity to do so in part	Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying
5	because AIG did not inform St. Paul of the	Action and that St. Paul has priority because
6	settlement opportunities." (Opp., at 17:5-7.)	Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have
7		no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set
8		forth in the First Amended Complaint against
9		National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the
10		Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the
11		AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel;
12		and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
13		St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
14		for its assertion that rather than accept a
15	16. "Therefore, because this claim arose out of	settlement demand within its limits that would
16	the negligent or willful acts of Marquee's	have insulated both Marquee and Cosmo, AIG
17	employees, and Cosmo was only vicariously	elected to reject the demands and instead
18	liable and did not itself commit any negligent	unreasonably take its chances that they would
19	or will act, Marquee owes Cosmo indemnity."	do better at trial, whether through affidavit,
20	(Opp., at 18:7-9.)	declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP
21		56(c)(1).
22		St. Paul offers this unsupported factual
23		assertion in support of its position that National
24		Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying
25		Action and that St. Paul has priority because
26		Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have
27		no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set
28		forth in the First Amended Complaint against
		National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the
		Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the
		AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel;
		and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
		for its assertion that because this claim arose
		out of the negligent or willful acts of Marquee's
		employees, and Cosmo was only vicariously
		liable and did not itself commit any negligent
		or will act, Marquee owes Cosmo indemnity,
		whether through affidavit, declaration, or any
		other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).
	17. "St. Paul was not notified about the	St. Paul offers correspondence issued in the
	<i>Moradi</i> claim until February 13, 2017, so it	Underlying Action, through the declarations of
	could not have accepted either the December	William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in
	10, 2015 \$1.5 million Offer of Judgment or the	support of its position that National Union
	November 2, 2016 \$26 million written	mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
<p>1 settlement demand. Exhibit J.” (Opp., at</p> <p>2 20:17-19.)</p> <p>3 Reeves Decl., ¶ 2. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 12.</p> <p>4 Appendix, Ex. J – E-Mail Dated February 13,</p> <p>5 2017 From Crystal Calloway to BSIclaims and</p> <p>6 First Report.</p>	<p>and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee</p> <p>caused the loss. These arguments have no</p> <p>relevance to St. Paul’s causes of action set forth</p> <p>in the First Amended Complaint against</p> <p>National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the</p> <p>Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the</p> <p>AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel;</p> <p>and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of</p> <p>Exhibit J through the Declaration of William</p> <p>Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 12.</p> <p>Marc Derewetzky and William Reeves lack</p> <p>personal knowledge whether Exhibit J is a true</p> <p>and correct copy of an E-Mail Dated February</p> <p>13, 2017 From Crystal Calloway to BSI claims</p> <p>and First Report. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;</p> <p>NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court</p> <p>Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky’s</p> <p>Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has</p> <p>personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his</p> <p>Declaration, he fails to explain how he has</p> <p>personal knowledge of the matters to which he</p> <p>avers and provides no information from which</p> <p>one can infer personal knowledge. He was</p> <p>neither the author nor the recipient of any of the</p> <p>documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for</p> <p>any party in the Underlying Action that</p> <p>participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>The portions of correspondence offered by St.</p> <p>Paul through Exhibit J are inadmissible hearsay.</p> <p>NRS § 51.065.</p>
<p>18. “As to the March 9, 2017 \$26 million</p> <p>demand, AIG ‘failed’ to report it to St. Paul</p> <p>until <i>after the demand had expired</i> and trial</p> <p>had commenced. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 33.”</p> <p>(Opp., at 20:19-21.)</p> <p>Derewetsky Dec., ¶ 33.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc</p> <p>Derewetzky’s declaration in support of its</p> <p>position that National Union mishandled the</p> <p>claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul</p> <p>has priority because Marquee caused the loss.</p> <p>These arguments have no relevance to St.</p> <p>Paul’s causes of action set forth in the First</p> <p>Amended Complaint against National Union for</p> <p>Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle;</p> <p>Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance</p> <p>Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable</p> <p>Contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through</p> <p>the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 33.</p> <p>Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
3		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
4		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
5		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
6		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
7		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
8		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
9		avers and provides no information from which
10		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
11		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
12		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
13		any party in the Underlying Action that
14		<u>participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</u>
15	19. "To the contrary, after it became known	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
16	that Cosmo had a policy with St. Paul, it is	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
17	unlikely that Moradi would have settled for	position that National Union mishandled the
18	just the limits of the St. Paul policy as	claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul
19	evidenced by the fact that the settlement	has priority because Marquee caused the loss.
20	demand post-verdict was for the limits of all	These arguments have no relevance to St.
21	insurance, including the St. Paul policy.	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
22	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 34." (Opp., at 20:24-27.)	Amended Complaint against National Union for
23		Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle;
24	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 34.	Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance
25		Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable
26		Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
27		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
28		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 34.
		Marc Derewetzky lacks personal knowledge as
		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
		avers and provides no information from which
		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
		any party in the Underlying Action that
		<u>participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</u>
	20. "Notably, events played out this way	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
	because AIG itself, contrary to its current	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
	position, knew St. Paul was a higher-level	position that National Union mishandled the
	excess carrier and did not want St. Paul	claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul

1		<b>FACTS/EVIDENCE</b>	<b>OBJECTION</b>
2	interfering in the handling of the defense.	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 35.” (Opp., at 21:9-11.)	has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul’s causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
3	Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 35		
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16	21. “AIG’s argument, ludicrous as it sounds, is	that a carrier (AIG) can provide a conflicted defense for years, fail to assert all of its insureds’ rights to their detriment (e.g. failing to assert Cosmo’s indemnity rights against Marquee) and refuse at least two opportunities to settle within limits and nevertheless have superior equities to a carrier that was not even tendered to, and was kept in the dark about the litigation to prevent it from interfering in AIG’s determination to gamble with Cosmo’s and St. Paul’s money.” (Opp., at 21:11-16.)	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual assertion in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul’s causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
17	that a carrier (AIG) can provide a conflicted		
18	defense for years, fail to assert all of its		
19	insureds’ rights to their detriment (e.g. failing		
20	to assert Cosmo’s indemnity rights against		
21	Marquee) and refuse at least two opportunities		
22	to settle within limits and nevertheless have		
23	superior equities to a carrier that was not even		
24	tendered to, and was kept in the dark about the		
25	litigation to prevent it from interfering in		
26	AIG’s determination to gamble with Cosmo’s		
27	and St. Paul’s money.” (Opp., at 21:11-16.)		
28			
			St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support for its assertion that National Union provided a conflicted defense for years, failed to assert all of its insureds’ rights to their detriment (e.g. failing to assert Cosmo’s indemnity rights against Marquee) and refused at least two opportunities to settle within limits and nevertheless has superior equities to a carrier that was not even tendered to, and was kept in the dark about the litigation to prevent it from interfering in National Union’s determination to

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		gamble with Cosmo's and St. Paul's money, whether through affidavit, declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).
3		
4	22. "Here, Marquee's employees actually committed the beating that caused the underlying claimant's injuries." (Opp., at 22:2-3.)	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual assertion in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the
5		AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
6		St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support for its assertion that Marquee's employees actually committed the beating that caused the underlying claimant's injuries, whether through affidavit, declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13	23. "St. Paul was only notified about the Underlying Action on February 13, 2017, shortly before trial began, and <i>after</i> AIG had already rejected an offer to settle the entire case against both Cosmo and Marquee within the AIG limits." (Opp., at 22:25-27.)	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual assertion in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against National Union for Subrogation – Breach of the
14		Duty to Settle; Subrogation – Breach of the
15		AIG Insurance Contract; Equitable Estoppel; and Equitable Contribution. NRS § 48.025.
16		St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support for its assertion that St. Paul was only notified about the Underlying Action on February 13, 2017, shortly before trial began, and <i>after</i> AIG had already rejected an offer to settle the entire case against both Cosmo and Marquee within the AIG limits, whether through affidavit, declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	24. "As to the March 9, 2017 offer within the AIG limits, although St. Paul had been notified about the case on February 13, 2017, AIG concealed the March 9 offer from St. Paul until after it had expired. Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 36." (Opp., at 22:27 – 23:1.)	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that National Union mishandled the claim in the Underlying Action and that St. Paul has priority because Marquee caused the loss. These arguments have no relevance to St.
26		
27		
28		